

**Appendix A**

Table A-1

*Total number and rate of incidents by school level, 2015-16 through 2017-18*

School Level	School				Substance Abuse/Drug				Acts Against Person				Property				Bus		Total	Incident Rate
	Population N	Attendance n	%	Rules Violation n	%	Disruptive n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	%	
<b>2015-16</b>																				
Elementary	127,252	460	3.0	50	0.3	10,665	69.4	7	0.0	3,052	19.9	346	2.3	150	1.0	642	4.2	15,372	12.1	
Middle	60,771	4,396	12.7	2,225	6.4	20,424	59.1	262	0.8	5,057	14.6	564	1.6	155	0.4	1,471	4.3	34,554	56.9	
High	81,336	10,189	34.3	3,600	12.1	11,715	39.5	805	2.7	2,418	8.1	352	1.2	144	0.5	462	1.6	29,685	36.5	
Center	6,121	1,352	19.8	467	6.8	3,671	53.8	114	1.7	599	8.8	60	0.9	54	0.8	508	7.4	6,825	111.5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>275,480</b>	<b>16,397</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>46,475</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>11,126</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>86,436</b>	<b>31.4</b>	
<b>2016-17</b>																				
Elementary	128,742	655	3.5	108	0.6	13,175	71.2	13	0.1	3,424	18.5	349	1.9	157	0.8	632	3.4	18,513	14.4	
Middle	60,924	4,380	12.6	1,998	5.8	20,825	60.1	277	0.8	5,195	15.0	500	1.4	237	0.7	1,260	3.6	34,672	56.9	
High	81,677	8,191	32.4	2,014	8.0	11,240	44.4	720	2.8	2,333	9.2	274	1.1	171	0.7	350	1.4	25,293	31.0	
Center	5,754	1,500	21.4	274	3.9	3,861	55.2	138	2.0	553	7.9	56	0.8	79	1.1	533	7.6	6,994	121.6	
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,097</b>	<b>14,726</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>4,394</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>49,101</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>11,505</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2,775</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>85,472</b>	<b>30.8</b>	
<b>2017-18</b>																				
Elementary	127,634	644	3.5	85	0.5	13,194	72.4	13	0.1	3,412	18.7	336	1.8	101	0.6	443	2.4	18,228	14.3	
Middle	62,588	3,492	10.8	2,342	7.2	19,084	58.8	441	1.4	5,252	16.2	493	1.5	145	0.4	1,198	3.7	32,447	51.8	
High	81,802	8,259	33.1	1,409	5.6	11,483	46.0	1046	4.2	2,059	8.3	270	1.1	141	0.6	283	1.1	24,950	30.5	
Center	5,236	1,116	21.1	209	3.9	2,990	56.5	111	2.1	474	9.0	54	1.0	68	1.3	271	5.1	5,293	101.1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,260</b>	<b>13,511</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>4,045</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>46,751</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>80,918</b>	<b>29.2</b>	

**Appendix A**

Table A-2

*Total number and percent of students who committed incidents by school level, 2015-16 through 2017-18*

School Level	School	Attendance				Rules Violation				Disruptive				Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total		
	Population	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	
	<b>2015-16</b>																									
Elementary	127,252	330	0.3	48	0.0	4,325	3.4	7	0.0	2,087	1.6	311	0.2	146	0.1	388	0.3	5,961	4.7							
Middle	60,771	2,767	4.6	1,373	2.3	7,904	13.0	240	0.4	3,698	6.1	521	0.9	155	0.3	979	1.6	11,532	19.0							
High	81,336	6,151	7.6	2,396	2.9	6,485	8.0	752	0.9	2,054	2.5	328	0.4	143	0.2	333	0.4	13,251	16.3							
Center	6,121	665	10.9	325	5.3	1,039	17.0	102	1.7	380	6.2	52	0.8	53	0.9	190	3.1	1,540	25.2							
Total	275,480	9,913	3.6	4,142	1.5	19,753	7.2	1,101	0.4	8,219	3.0	1,212	0.4	497	0.2	1,890	0.7	32,284	11.7							
	<b>2016-17</b>																									
Elementary	128,742	442	0.3	99	0.1	4,806	3.7	13	0.0	2,217	1.7	303	0.2	151	0.1	385	0.3	6,452	5.0							
Middle	60,924	2,655	4.4	1,221	2.0	7,747	12.7	257	0.4	3,753	6.2	455	0.7	230	0.4	857	1.4	10,988	18.0							
High	81,677	5,229	6.4	1,594	2.0	5,918	7.2	632	0.8	2,009	2.5	261	0.3	169	0.2	211	0.3	11,535	14.1							
Center	5,754	746	13.0	202	3.5	1,050	18.2	126	2.2	360	6.3	50	0.9	76	1.3	200	3.5	1,545	26.9							
Total	277,097	9,072	3.3	3,116	1.1	19,521	7.0	1,028	0.4	8,339	3.0	1,069	0.4	626	0.2	1,653	0.6	30,520	11.0							
	<b>2017-18</b>																									
Elementary	127,634	435	0.3	79	0.1	5,244	4.1	13	0.0	2,270	1.8	303	0.2	99	0.1	316	0.2	6,907	5.4							
Middle	62,588	2,315	3.7	1,455	2.3	7,549	12.1	403	0.6	3,860	6.2	461	0.7	141	0.2	843	1.3	11,252	18.0							
High	81,802	5,361	6.6	1,179	1.4	6,233	7.6	944	1.2	1,812	2.2	259	0.3	136	0.2	220	0.3	12,082	14.8							
Center	5,236	631	12.1	183	3.5	949	18.1	100	1.9	308	5.9	48	0.9	68	1.3	146	2.8	1,443	27.6							
Total	277,260	8,742	3.2	2,896	1.0	19,975	7.2	1,460	0.5	8,250	3.0	1,071	0.4	444	0.2	1,525	0.6	31,684	11.4							

**Appendix B**

Table B  
*Number and percent of students suspended overall and by suspension type, and suspension rate, by school level, 2015-16 through 2017-18*

School Level	School													
	Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate
<b>2015-16</b>														
Elementary	127,252	4,404	1,878	1.5	1,059	716	0.6	750	490	0.4	6,213	2,483	2.0	4.9
Middle	60,771	15,576	7,275	12.0	3,168	2,354	3.9	6,144	3,149	5.2	24,888	9,310	15.3	41.0
High	81,336	13,795	7,501	9.2	2,039	1,622	2.0	3,450	2,559	3.1	19,284	9,614	11.8	23.7
Center	6,121	2,776	935	15.3	988	550	9.0	727	359	5.9	4,491	1,260	20.6	73.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>275,480</b>	<b>36,551</b>	<b>17,589</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7,254</b>	<b>5,242</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>11,071</b>	<b>6,557</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>54,876</b>	<b>22,667</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>19.9</b>
<b>2016-17</b>														
Elementary	128,742	5,300	2,117	1.6	1,025	601	0.5	940	584	0.5	7,265	2,720	2.1	5.6
Middle	60,924	14,544	6,863	11.3	3,171	2,142	3.5	5,527	2,985	4.9	23,242	8,793	14.4	38.1
High	81,677	10,424	6,124	7.5	1,734	1,442	1.8	3,231	2,296	2.8	15,389	8,237	10.1	18.8
Center	5,754	2,740	950	16.5	770	383	6.7	813	427	7.4	4,323	1,245	21.6	75.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,097</b>	<b>33,008</b>	<b>16,054</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>4,568</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>10,511</b>	<b>6,292</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>50,219</b>	<b>20,995</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>18.1</b>
<b>2017-18</b>														
Elementary	127,634	1,809	959	0.8	1,152	642	0.5	858	522	0.4	3,819	1,727	1.4	3.0
Middle	62,588	13,535	6,732	10.8	3,124	2,103	3.4	5,411	2,972	4.7	22,070	8,851	14.1	35.3
High	81,802	8,398	5,382	6.6	1,878	1,503	1.8	3,305	2,288	2.8	13,581	7,624	9.3	16.6
Center	5,236	1,808	754	14.4	737	371	7.1	693	345	6.6	3,238	1,079	20.6	61.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,260</b>	<b>25,550</b>	<b>13,827</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>4,619</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>10,267</b>	<b>6,127</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>42,708</b>	<b>19,281</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>15.4</b>

Appendix C

Table C-1

Total number and rate of incidents by incident type by student race/ethnicity, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Race/ Ethnicity	School Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	Rate	
	<b>2015-16</b>																			
American Indian	800	44	25.1	28	16.0	79	45.1	3	1.7	15	8.6	0	0.0	1	0.6	5	2.9	175	21.9	
Asian	9,847	155	27.5	48	8.5	247	43.9	27	4.8	54	9.6	11	2.0	8	1.4	13	2.3	563	5.7	
Black	107,743	9,332	16.1	3,746	6.5	32,483	56.0	542	0.9	8,471	14.6	872	1.5	346	0.6	2,240	3.9	58,032	53.9	
Hispanic	88,548	4,280	25.6	1,629	9.8	8,109	48.5	337	2.0	1,523	9.1	255	1.5	95	0.6	475	2.8	16,703	18.9	
Multi-Racial	7,170	373	20.0	139	7.4	987	52.8	35	1.9	241	12.9	27	1.4	6	0.3	61	3.3	1,869	26.1	
Pacific Island	409	17	30.4	9	16.1	19	33.9	2	3.6	3	5.4	4	7.1	1	1.8	1	1.8	56	13.7	
White	60,963	2,196	24.3	743	8.2	4,551	50.4	242	2.7	819	9.1	153	1.7	46	0.5	288	3.2	9,038	14.8	
<b>Total</b>	<b>275,480</b>	<b>16,397</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>46,475</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>11,126</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>86,436</b>	<b>31.4</b>	
<b>2016-17</b>																				
American Indian	758	31	28.4	8	7.3	45	41.3	6	5.5	13	11.9	1	0.9	2	1.8	3	2.8	109	14.4	
Asian	9,937	128	25.1	31	6.1	260	51.0	15	2.9	55	10.8	9	1.8	6	1.2	6	1.2	510	5.1	
Black	107,355	8,567	14.9	2,541	4.4	34,349	59.6	476	0.8	8,510	14.8	725	1.3	429	0.7	2,009	3.5	57,606	53.7	
Hispanic	92,616	3,771	23.0	1,157	7.0	8,645	52.6	354	2.2	1,729	10.5	260	1.6	119	0.7	388	2.4	16,423	17.7	
Multi-Racial	7,327	374	18.2	105	5.1	1,199	58.3	41	2.0	238	11.6	20	1.0	19	0.9	60	2.9	2,056	28.1	
Pacific Island	411	6	17.6	2	5.9	19	55.9			6	17.6					1	2.9	34	8.3	
White	58,693	1,849	21.2	550	6.3	4,584	52.5	256	2.9	954	10.9	164	1.9	69	0.8	308	3.5	8,734	14.9	
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,097</b>	<b>14,726</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>4,394</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>49,101</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>11,505</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2,775</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>85,472</b>	<b>30.8</b>	
<b>2017-18</b>																				
American Indian	761	26	20.8	11	8.8	60	48.0	6	4.8	14	11.2	5	4.0	1	0.8	2	1.6	125	16.4	
Asian	9,962	146	26.1	51	9.1	247	44.2	30	5.4	70	12.5	6	1.1	1	0.2	8	1.4	559	5.6	
Black	106,869	7,733	14.7	2,040	3.9	31,596	60.2	578	1.1	8,126	15.5	698	1.3	285	0.5	1,464	2.8	52,520	49.1	
Hispanic	95,440	3,456	20.8	1,266	7.6	8,843	53.2	519	3.1	1,785	10.7	246	1.5	88	0.5	419	2.5	16,622	17.4	
Multi-Racial	7,377	335	17.1	115	5.9	1,112	56.9	63	3.2	243	12.4	18	0.9	20	1.0	49	2.5	1,955	26.5	
Pacific Island	452	10	22.7	1	2.3	25	56.8	4	9.1	1	2.3	1	2.3	1	2.3	1	2.3	44	9.7	
White	56,399	1,805	19.9	561	6.2	4,868	53.5	411	4.5	958	10.5	179	2.0	59	0.6	252	2.8	9,093	16.1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,260</b>	<b>13,511</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>4,045</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>46,751</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>80,918</b>	<b>29.2</b>	

**Appendix C**

**Table C-2**

*Percent of Students Committing Incidents and number of incidents by incident type and student race/ethnicity, 2015-16 through 2017-18*

Race/ Ethnicity	School		Substance																
	Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse/Drug	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus	Total									
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
<b>2015-16</b>																			
American Indian	800	27	3.4	16	2.0	43	5.4	2	0.3	13	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.4	69	8.6
Asian	9,847	103	1.0	31	0.3	143	1.5	21	0.2	46	0.5	11	0.1	8	0.1	10	0.1	299	3.0
Black	107,743	5,457	5.1	2,463	2.3	12,758	11.8	505	0.5	6,056	5.6	791	0.7	341	0.3	1,312	1.2	19,598	18.2
Hispanic	88,548	2,632	3.0	1,049	1.2	4,052	4.6	313	0.4	1,243	1.4	240	0.3	94	0.1	321	0.4	7,368	8.3
Multi-Racial	7,170	247	3.4	99	1.4	446	6.2	31	0.4	178	2.5	23	0.3	6	0.1	38	0.5	768	10.7
Pacific Island	409	11	2.7	4	1.0	13	3.2	2	0.5	3	0.7	2	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	27	6.6
White	60,963	1,436	2.4	480	0.8	2,298	3.8	227	0.4	680	1.1	145	0.2	46	0.1	205	0.3	4,155	6.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>275,480</b>	<b>9,913</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>19,753</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>8,219</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>32,284</b>	<b>11.7</b>
<b>2016-17</b>																			
American Indian	758	25	3.3	4	0.5	26	3.4	6	0.8	10	1.3	1	0.1	2	0.3	3	0.4	56	7.4
Asian	9,937	88	0.9	26	0.3	153	1.5	12	0.1	43	0.4	8	0.1	6	0.1	6	0.1	278	2.8
Black	107,355	5,085	4.7	1,820	1.7	12,554	11.7	423	0.4	5,970	5.6	648	0.6	413	0.4	1,137	1.1	18,385	17.1
Hispanic	92,616	2,431	2.6	768	0.8	4,080	4.4	323	0.3	1,385	1.5	239	0.3	117	0.1	273	0.3	7,132	7.7
Multi-Racial	7,327	230	3.1	80	1.1	458	6.3	37	0.5	182	2.5	20	0.3	19	0.3	32	0.4	742	10.1
Pacific Island	411	3	0.7	2	0.5	11	2.7	0	0.0	6	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	18	4.4
White	58,693	1,210	2.1	416	0.7	2,239	3.8	227	0.4	743	1.3	153	0.3	69	0.1	201	0.3	3,909	6.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,097</b>	<b>9,072</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3,116</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>19,521</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>8,339</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>30,520</b>	<b>11.0</b>
<b>2017-18</b>																			
American Indian	761	18	2.4	7	0.9	40	5.3	6	0.8	12	1.6	4	0.5	1	0.1	2	0.3	72	9.5
Asian	9,962	91	0.9	44	0.4	168	1.7	26	0.3	59	0.6	6	0.1	1	0.0	7	0.1	333	3.3
Black	106,869	4,852	4.5	1,489	1.4	12,639	11.8	538	0.5	5,808	5.4	644	0.6	276	0.3	967	0.9	18,709	17.5
Hispanic	95,440	2,301	2.4	879	0.9	4,313	4.5	474	0.5	1,448	1.5	232	0.2	87	0.1	327	0.3	7,621	8.0
Multi-Racial	7,377	223	3.0	74	1.0	472	6.4	56	0.8	190	2.6	17	0.2	19	0.3	34	0.5	784	10.6
Pacific Island	452	8	1.8	1	0.2	16	3.5	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	26	5.8
White	56,399	1,249	2.2	402	0.7	2,327	4.1	358	0.6	732	1.3	167	0.3	59	0.1	187	0.3	4,139	7.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,260</b>	<b>8,742</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2,896</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>19,975</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8,250</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,525</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>31,684</b>	<b>11.4</b>



Table D (Continued)

School	2017-18													
	Population N	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
		# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate
American Indian	761	37	28	3.7	8	7	0.9	17	12	1.6	62	42	5.5	8.1
Asian	9,962	138	106	1.1	34	31	0.3	38	35	0.4	210	154	1.5	2.1
Black	106,869	16,755	8,593	8.0	4,955	3,233	3.0	7,652	4,287	4.0	29,362	12,193	11.4	27.5
Hispanic	95,440	5,157	3,102	3.3	1,125	826	0.9	1,533	1,081	1.1	7,815	4,202	4.4	8.2
Multi-Racial	7,377	630	322	4.4	189	113	1.5	191	128	1.7	1,010	459	6.2	13.7
Pacific Island	452	7	5	1.1	3	3	0.7	6	4	0.9	16	10	2.2	3.5
White	56,399	2,826	1,671	3.0	577	406	0.7	830	580	1.0	4,233	2,221	3.9	7.5
FRL	188,606	22,452	11,822	6.3	6,072	4,010	2.1	9,504	5,554	2.9	38,028	16,548	8.8	20.2
Non-FRL	88,654	3,098	2,005	2.3	819	609	0.7	763	573	0.6	4,680	2,733	3.1	5.3
SWD	35,277	5,638	2,600	7.4	595	272	0.8	3,117	1,594	4.5	9,350	3,516	10.0	26.5
Non-SWD	241,983	19,912	11,227	4.6	6,296	4,347	1.8	7,150	4,533	1.9	33,358	15,765	6.5	13.8
LEP	35,624	1,356	845	2.4	461	315	0.9	509	342	1.0	2,326	1,239	3.5	6.5
Non-LEP	241,636	24,194	12,982	5.4	6,430	4,304	1.8	9,758	5,785	2.4	40,382	18,042	7.5	16.7
Female	135,033	7,190	4,401	3.3	2,105	1,538	1.1	2,968	1,934	1.4	12,263	6,362	4.7	9.1
Male	142,227	18,360	9,426	6.6	4,786	3,081	2.2	7,299	4,193	2.9	30,445	12,919	9.1	21.4
Black Female	52,398	5,056	2,955	5.6	1,627	1,156	2.2	2,270	1,406	2.7	8,953	4,335	8.3	17.1
Black Male	54,471	11,699	5,638	10.4	3,328	2,077	3.8	5,382	2,881	5.3	20,409	7,858	14.4	37.5
Hispanic Female	46,419	1,309	881	1.9	307	246	0.5	432	328	0.7	2,048	1,256	2.7	4.4
Hispanic Male	49,021	3,848	2,221	4.5	818	580	1.2	1,101	753	1.5	5,767	2,946	6.0	11.8
White Female	27,324	633	431	1.6	122	95	0.3	208	153	0.6	963	580	2.1	3.5
White Male	29,075	2,193	1,240	4.3	455	311	1.1	622	427	1.5	3,270	1,641	5.6	11.2
Total	277,260	25,550	13,827	5.0	6,891	4,619	1.7	10,267	6,127	2.2	42,708	19,281	7.0	15.4

**Appendix E**

Table E

*Total number of incidents and rate incidents assigned a suspension by student race/ethnicity, 2017-18*

Race/Ethnicity	Rules			Substance	Acts Against		Other		Total*
	Attendance	Violation	Disruptive	Abuse/Drug	Person	Property	Criminal	Bus	
<b>Incidents Resulting in a Suspension</b>									
American Indian	1	3	35	6	13	3	1	0	62
Asian	2	6	124	29	47	1	1	0	210
Black	132	303	21,178	560	6,377	523	276	13	29,362
Hispanic	63	176	5,452	487	1,381	177	78	1	7,815
Multi-Racial	10	26	705	60	178	14	17	0	1,010
Pacific Island	0	0	10	4	1	0	1	0	16
White	26	91	2,881	360	693	126	54	2	4,233
<b>Total*</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>30,385</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>8,690</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>42,708</b>
<b>Total Incidents</b>									
American Indian	26	11	60	6	14	5	1	2	125
Asian	146	51	247	30	70	6	1	8	559
Black	7,733	2,040	31,596	578	8,126	698	285	1,464	52,520
Hispanic	3,456	1,266	8,843	519	1,785	246	88	419	16,622
Multi-Racial	335	115	1,112	63	243	18	20	49	1,955
Pacific Island	10	1	25	4	1	1	1	1	44
White	1,805	561	4,868	411	958	179	59	252	9,093
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,511</b>	<b>4,045</b>	<b>46,751</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>80,918</b>
<b>% Incidents Result in a Suspension</b>									
American Indian	3.8	27.3	58.3	100.0	92.9	60.0	100.0	0.0	49.6
Asian	1.4	11.8	50.2	96.7	67.1	16.7	100.0	0.0	37.6
Black	1.7	14.9	67.0	96.9	78.5	74.9	96.8	0.9	55.9
Hispanic	1.8	13.9	61.7	93.8	77.4	72.0	88.6	0.2	47.0
Multi-Racial	3.0	22.6	63.4	95.2	73.3	77.8	85.0	0.0	51.7
Pacific Island	0.0	0.0	40.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	36.4
White	1.4	16.2	59.2	87.6	72.3	70.4	91.5	0.8	46.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>52.8</b>

\* Incidents may result in a student being assigned Internal and/or External and/or AES Suspension.  
For these cases only on Suspension per Incident was counted.



Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus					
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2016 Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	722	9	1.2	0	0.0	84	11.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	733	0	0.0	0	0.0	86	11.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	725	0	0.0	0	0.0	141	19.4	0	0.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	709	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	7.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	650	1	0.2	0	0.0	68	10.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	644	0	0.0	1	0.2	86	13.4	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	669	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	622	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	633	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	438	5	1.1	0	0.0	52	11.9	0	0.0	14	3.2	3	0.7	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	385	2	0.5	0	0.0	34	8.8	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	372	2	0.5	0	0.0	58	15.6	0	0.0	9	2.4	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	595	6	1.0	1	0.2	119	20.0	0	0.0	34	5.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	29	4.9		
2017 Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	558	21	3.8	2	0.4	291	52.2	0	0.0	36	6.5	2	0.4	2	0.4	13	2.3		
2018 Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	458	5	1.1	0	0.0	228	49.8	0	0.0	25	5.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	29	6.3		
2016 Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	743	0	0.0	0	0.0	57	7.7	0	0.0	21	2.8	4	0.5	4	0.5	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	712	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	7.0	0	0.0	15	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1		
2018 Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	697	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	8.6	0	0.0	17	2.4	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2016 Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	940	7	0.7	2	0.2	119	12.7	0	0.0	38	4.0	9	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	868	6	0.7	0	0.0	148	17.1	0	0.0	43	5.0	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	867	3	0.3	1	0.1	171	19.7	1	0.1	44	5.1	5	0.6	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	450	1	0.2	0	0.0	54	12.0	0	0.0	33	7.3	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	389	1	0.3	0	0.0	28	7.2	0	0.0	36	9.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	443	0	0.0	0	0.0	80	18.1	0	0.0	27	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	586	0	0.0	0	0.0	119	20.3	0	0.0	9	1.5	2	0.3	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	627	1	0.2	0	0.0	61	9.7	1	0.2	4	0.6	1	0.2	2	0.3	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	637	3	0.5	1	0.2	152	23.9	0	0.0	39	6.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	1053	3	0.3	0	0.0	17	1.6	0	0.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	1049	0	0.0	1	0.1	11	1.0	0	0.0	4	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	1043	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	1.2	0	0.0	6	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1014	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	3.5	0	0.0	4	0.4	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	0.1		
2017 Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1036	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	2.9	0	0.0	7	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1056	0	0.0	1	0.1	39	3.7	0	0.0	13	1.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	805	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	852	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	837	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	645	2	0.3	0	0.0	66	10.2	0	0.0	68	10.5	5	0.8	2	0.3	1	0.2		

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug													
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus							
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2017 Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	653	8	1.2	1	0.2	159	24.3	1	0.2	71	10.9	4	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	586	4	0.7	1	0.2	96	16.4	0	0.0	19	3.2	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	762	3	0.4	0	0.0	150	19.7	0	0.0	82	10.8	5	0.7	0	0.0	11	1.4
2017 Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	738	12	1.6	0	0.0	191	25.9	0	0.0	92	12.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.7
2018 Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	725	10	1.4	0	0.0	209	28.8	0	0.0	123	17.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	41	5.7
2016 Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	967	2	0.2	0	0.0	54	5.6	0	0.0	5	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	943	1	0.1	0	0.0	55	5.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	860	1	0.1	0	0.0	82	9.5	0	0.0	6	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	718	10	1.4	0	0.0	110	15.3	0	0.0	60	8.4	1	0.1	2	0.3	42	5.8
2017 Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	721	1	0.1	1	0.1	44	6.1	0	0.0	22	3.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	46	6.4
2018 Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	728	26	3.6	0	0.0	183	25.1	0	0.0	92	12.6	3	0.4	1	0.1	17	2.3
2016 Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	347	2	0.6	0	0.0	22	6.3	0	0.0	15	4.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	336	1	0.3	0	0.0	31	9.2	0	0.0	5	1.5	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	407	1	0.2	0	0.0	23	5.7	0	0.0	10	2.5	0	0.0	3	0.7	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	775	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	4.4	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.3
2017 Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	841	0	0.0	7	0.8	29	3.4	0	0.0	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	11	1.3
2018 Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	792	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	6.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.6
2016 Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	970	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	1.8	0	0.0	5	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	876	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.9	0	0.0	6	0.7	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	731	1	0.1	0	0.0	17	2.3	0	0.0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	685	4	0.6	1	0.1	41	6.0	0	0.0	32	4.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	5	0.7
2017 Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	722	24	3.3	2	0.3	97	13.4	0	0.0	36	5.0	11	1.5	0	0.0	3	0.4
2018 Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	651	13	2.0	0	0.0	134	20.6	0	0.0	44	6.8	7	1.1	0	0.0	2	0.3
2016 Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	896	1	0.1	1	0.1	31	3.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1
2017 Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	889	0	0.0	0	0.0	59	6.6	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	7	0.8
2018 Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	887	0	0.0	1	0.1	52	5.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
2016 Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1106	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	1.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1061	3	0.3	0	0.0	18	1.7	0	0.0	14	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3
2018 Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1041	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.9	0	0.0	11	1.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.3
2016 Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	674	0	0.0	1	0.1	43	6.4	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	3.1
2017 Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	653	1	0.2	0	0.0	64	9.8	0	0.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	32	4.9
2018 Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	600	0	0.0	1	0.2	126	21.0	0	0.0	22	3.7	3	0.5	0	0.0	11	1.8
2016 Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	882	2	0.2	0	0.0	38	4.3	0	0.0	19	2.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	845	5	0.6	1	0.1	68	8.0	0	0.0	27	3.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	9	1.1
2018 Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	821	6	0.7	0	0.0	117	14.3	1	0.1	30	3.7	7	0.9	1	0.1	21	2.6
2016 Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	852	0	0.0	0	0.0	115	13.5	0	0.0	8	0.9	6	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	802	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	6.1	0	0.0	10	1.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2018 Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	824	1	0.1	0	0.0	111	13.5	1	0.1	6	0.7	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1		
2016 Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	582	2	0.3	1	0.2	84	14.4	0	0.0	8	1.4	5	0.9	2	0.3	27	4.6		
2017 Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	600	11	1.8	1	0.2	152	25.3	0	0.0	18	3.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	18	3.0		
2018 Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	581	2	0.3	0	0.0	103	17.7	0	0.0	12	2.1	3	0.5	0	0.0	7	1.2		
2016 Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	910	7	0.8	0	0.0	152	16.7	0	0.0	10	1.1	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.2		
2017 Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	879	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	857	0	0.0	0	0.0	80	9.3	0	0.0	5	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	742	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	4.7	0	0.0	20	2.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	11	1.5		
2017 Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	717	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	4.6	0	0.0	38	5.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	12	1.7		
2018 Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	649	1	0.2	0	0.0	39	6.0	0	0.0	30	4.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.2		
2016 Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	576	5	0.9	0	0.0	21	3.6	0	0.0	10	1.7	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	584	3	0.5	0	0.0	25	4.3	0	0.0	11	1.9	2	0.3	3	0.5	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	595	8	1.3	0	0.0	23	3.9	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	915	8	0.9	0	0.0	192	21.0	1	0.1	78	8.5	2	0.2	8	0.9	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	849	8	0.9	2	0.2	238	28.0	1	0.1	86	10.1	9	1.1	7	0.8	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	850	13	1.5	4	0.5	198	23.3	1	0.1	155	18.2	5	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1055	0	0.0	2	0.2	57	5.4	0	0.0	3	0.3	4	0.4	0	0.0	7	0.7		
2017 Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1051	2	0.2	0	0.0	43	4.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	10	1.0		
2018 Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1022	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	4.8	0	0.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3	8	0.8		
2016 Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	750	0	0.0	0	0.0	45	6.0	0	0.0	33	4.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	826	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	4.1	0	0.0	17	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	805	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	7.5	0	0.0	8	1.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	418	2	0.5	0	0.0	184	44.0	0	0.0	104	24.9	7	1.7	7	1.7	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	474	3	0.6	0	0.0	336	70.9	0	0.0	128	27.0	2	0.4	3	0.6	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	450	0	0.0	0	0.0	319	70.9	0	0.0	109	24.2	6	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	578	0	0.0	0	0.0	94	16.3	0	0.0	12	2.1	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	574	2	0.3	0	0.0	41	7.1	0	0.0	7	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	638	7	1.1	1	0.2	73	11.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	4	0.6	7	1.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1419	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	1.0	0	0.0	5	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1426	0	0.0	0	0.0	58	4.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1502	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	3.2	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2016 Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	876	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	6.1	0	0.0	29	3.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	868	1	0.1	0	0.0	19	2.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	881	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.0	0	0.0	13	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2016 Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1193	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2017 Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1206	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1248	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	452	7	1.5	1	0.2	230	50.9	0	0.0	44	9.7	10	2.2	5	1.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	441	5	1.1	0	0.0	173	39.2	0	0.0	43	9.8	3	0.7	4	0.9	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	394	2	0.5	0	0.0	113	28.7	0	0.0	15	3.8	6	1.5	2	0.5	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1156	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1167	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1144	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2016	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	711	2	0.3	0	0.0	147	20.7	0	0.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	701	4	0.6	0	0.0	121	17.3	0	0.0	12	1.7	2	0.3	1	0.1	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	690	0	0.0	2	0.3	84	12.2	1	0.1	7	1.0	4	0.6	1	0.1	2	0.3	
2016	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	699	6	0.9	0	0.0	35	5.0	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	708	4	0.6	0	0.0	43	6.1	0	0.0	14	2.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	724	8	1.1	0	0.0	110	15.2	0	0.0	25	3.5	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	772	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	4.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	753	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	8.9	0	0.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	722	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	7.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	631	2	0.3	0	0.0	87	13.8	0	0.0	24	3.8	3	0.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	699	4	0.6	1	0.1	66	9.4	0	0.0	34	4.9	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	700	8	1.1	0	0.0	142	20.3	0	0.0	53	7.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1341	6	0.4	0	0.0	73	5.4	0	0.0	26	1.9	1	0.1	2	0.1	57	4.3	
2017	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1332	3	0.2	0	0.0	71	5.3	1	0.1	28	2.1	5	0.4	1	0.1	44	3.3	
2018	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1301	7	0.5	0	0.0	149	11.5	0	0.0	22	1.7	3	0.2	2	0.2	26	2.0	
2016	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1348	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	1.3	0	0.0	8	0.6	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1317	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1319	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	579	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.9	0	0.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	
2017	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	602	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	4.8	0	0.0	8	1.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	588	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	3.1	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	
2016	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1248	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	3.3	0	0.0	13	1.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1811	64	3.5	43	2.4	687	37.9	1	0.1	238	13.1	56	3.1	4	0.2	12	0.7	
2018	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1787	87	4.9	27	1.5	512	28.7	2	0.1	185	10.4	22	1.2	0	0.0	17	1.0	
2016	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	478	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	5.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.8	
2017	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	501	3	0.6	0	0.0	57	11.4	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	495	1	0.2	0	0.0	37	7.5	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.8	
2016	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	859	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	914	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	1.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	877	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1038	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students				
2017	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1156	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.6
2018	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1118	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	1.6	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
2016	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	552	1	0.2	0	0.0	26	4.7	0	0.0	8	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
2017	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	559	1	0.2	0	0.0	43	7.7	0	0.0	19	3.4	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	511	0	0.0	0	0.0	70	13.7	0	0.0	23	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	771	3	0.4	0	0.0	54	7.0	0	0.0	7	0.9	2	0.3	0	0.0	4	0.5
2017	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	789	4	0.5	1	0.1	58	7.4	0	0.0	9	1.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.3
2018	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	861	1	0.1	0	0.0	87	10.1	0	0.0	11	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	8	0.9
2016	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	522	1	0.2	3	0.6	79	15.1	0	0.0	5	1.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	509	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	6.7	0	0.0	16	3.1	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	530	0	0.0	0	0.0	113	21.3	0	0.0	17	3.2	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	578	1	0.2	0	0.0	181	31.3	0	0.0	12	2.1	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	615	12	2.0	0	0.0	283	46.0	0	0.0	37	6.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	621	11	1.8	0	0.0	223	35.9	0	0.0	39	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	768	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	756	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	737	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	783	4	0.5	0	0.0	123	15.7	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	744	0	0.0	0	0.0	184	24.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	699	0	0.0	0	0.0	146	20.9	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	727	0	0.0	0	0.0	141	19.4	0	0.0	21	2.9	5	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	721	0	0.0	0	0.0	121	16.8	0	0.0	20	2.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	725	1	0.1	0	0.0	44	6.1	0	0.0	7	1.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	806	0	0.0	0	0.0	36	4.5	0	0.0	12	1.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	828	7	0.8	0	0.0	24	2.9	0	0.0	22	2.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	822	1	0.1	0	0.0	23	2.8	0	0.0	23	2.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	377	31	8.2	2	0.5	168	44.6	0	0.0	66	17.5	2	0.5	3	0.8	75	19.9
2017	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	411	20	4.9	0	0.0	194	47.2	0	0.0	104	25.3	9	2.2	5	1.2	50	12.2
2018	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	412	10	2.4	0	0.0	49	11.9	0	0.0	30	7.3	1	0.2	3	0.7	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	779	0	0.0	1	0.1	48	6.2	0	0.0	29	3.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	788	3	0.4	0	0.0	41	5.2	0	0.0	85	10.8	6	0.8	2	0.3	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	704	13	1.8	0	0.0	148	21.0	0	0.0	56	8.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1142	12	1.1	0	0.0	69	6.0	0	0.0	11	1.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1067	39	3.7	0	0.0	243	22.8	0	0.0	20	1.9	1	0.1	5	0.5	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1046	4	0.4	3	0.3	176	16.8	0	0.0	13	1.2	3	0.3	1	0.1	3	0.3
2016	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	623	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	8.0	0	0.0	14	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	1.1
2017	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	613	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	4.7	0	0.0	11	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.8
2018	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	583	0	0.0	0	0.0	43	7.4	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.9
2016	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1244	6	0.5	1	0.1	32	2.6	0	0.0	5	0.4	5	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1232	12	1.0	0	0.0	27	2.2	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2
2018	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1277	8	0.6	0	0.0	29	2.3	0	0.0	4	0.3	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	759	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	4.5	0	0.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	765	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	8.0	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	744	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	4.2	0	0.0	4	0.5	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1058	1	0.1	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	12	1.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017 Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1077	1	0.1	0	0.0	15	1.4	0	0.0	20	1.9	6	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1036	2	0.2	1	0.1	58	5.6	0	0.0	26	2.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	678	0	0.0	0	0.0	44	6.5	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	642	3	0.5	0	0.0	50	7.8	0	0.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	675	10	1.5	1	0.1	76	11.3	0	0.0	18	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	726	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.6	0	0.0	7	1.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	750	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	716	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	4.9	0	0.0	10	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	801	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	3.9	0	0.0	6	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	718	0	0.0	0	0.0	45	6.3	0	0.0	3	0.4	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	668	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.6	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	613	2	0.3	0	0.0	26	4.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2		
2017 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	619	3	0.5	0	0.0	19	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	6	1.0		
2018 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	667	3	0.4	0	0.0	31	4.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	411	1	0.2	0	0.0	36	8.8	0	0.0	8	1.9	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	422	10	2.4	0	0.0	155	36.7	0	0.0	32	7.6	3	0.7	2	0.5	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	475	1	0.2	0	0.0	167	35.2	0	0.0	14	2.9	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	572	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	589	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	9.0	0	0.0	8	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	674	0	0.0	0	0.0	85	12.6	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	855	2	0.2	0	0.0	48	5.6	0	0.0	24	2.8	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	854	5	0.6	0	0.0	81	9.5	0	0.0	16	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	803	1	0.1	0	0.0	23	2.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	972	2	0.2	2	0.2	156	16.0	0	0.0	24	2.5	1	0.1	2	0.2	3	0.3		
2017 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	965	5	0.5	0	0.0	164	17.0	0	0.0	28	2.9	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	942	4	0.4	0	0.0	96	10.2	0	0.0	33	3.5	3	0.3	3	0.3	3	0.3		
2016 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	531	4	0.8	2	0.4	181	34.1	0	0.0	55	10.4	3	0.6	4	0.8	16	3.0		
2017 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	505	9	1.8	1	0.2	227	45.0	0	0.0	80	15.8	5	1.0	3	0.6	17	3.4		
2018 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	467	3	0.6	0	0.0	91	19.5	0	0.0	46	9.9	1	0.2	2	0.4	10	2.1		
2016 Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	447	0	0.0	0	0.0	79	17.7	0	0.0	15	3.4	4	0.9	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	490	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	13.7	0	0.0	17	3.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	445	5	1.1	0	0.0	103	23.1	0	0.0	24	5.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	770	0	0.0	0	0.0	55	7.1	0	0.0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	773	4	0.5	0	0.0	66	8.5	0	0.0	5	0.6	1	0.1	4	0.5	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	772	8	1.0	0	0.0	82	10.6	0	0.0	19	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	775	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	4.9	0	0.0	2	0.3	3	0.4	0	0.0	17	2.2		
2017 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	770	0	0.0	0	0.0	118	15.3	0	0.0	3	0.4	4	0.5	0	0.0	54	7.0		
2018 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	769	0	0.0	0	0.0	62	8.1	0	0.0	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	45	5.9		
2016 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	679	1	0.1	0	0.0	102	15.0	0	0.0	19	2.8	4	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.3		
2017 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	681	1	0.1	1	0.1	123	18.1	0	0.0	21	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	655	9	1.4	0	0.0	218	33.3	0	0.0	47	7.2	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	543	2	0.4	0	0.0	16	2.9	0	0.0	19	3.5	7	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	515	1	0.2	0	0.0	26	5.0	0	0.0	12	2.3	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	542	5	0.9	1	0.2	119	22.0	0	0.0	66	12.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2		
2016 Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	824	5	0.6	1	0.1	208	25.2	0	0.0	41	5.0	2	0.2	4	0.5	0	0.0		

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	772	2	0.3	0	0.0	96	12.4	0	0.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	756	0	0.0	0	0.0	73	9.7	0	0.0	11	1.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	686	31	4.5	0	0.0	187	27.3	0	0.0	83	12.1	16	2.3	3	0.4	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	671	12	1.8	1	0.1	137	20.4	0	0.0	52	7.7	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	682	19	2.8	0	0.0	56	8.2	0	0.0	27	4.0	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	839	5	0.6	0	0.0	107	12.8	0	0.0	6	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.6
2017	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	780	1	0.1	0	0.0	92	11.8	0	0.0	13	1.7	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
2018	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	726	4	0.6	0	0.0	196	27.0	0	0.0	31	4.3	3	0.4	1	0.1	21	2.9
2016	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	650	11	1.7	0	0.0	174	26.8	0	0.0	52	8.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	635	4	0.6	0	0.0	86	13.5	0	0.0	20	3.1	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	676	3	0.4	0	0.0	76	11.2	2	0.3	7	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	609	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
2017	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	583	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	2.4	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
2018	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	616	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1362	11	0.8	1	0.1	398	29.2	2	0.1	205	15.1	15	1.1	3	0.2	52	3.8		
2017 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1230	4	0.3	1	0.1	273	22.2	0	0.0	80	6.5	15	1.2	16	1.3	28	2.3		
2018 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1183	0	0.0	0	0.0	54	4.6	0	0.0	73	6.2	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	507	8	1.6	0	0.0	52	10.3	0	0.0	17	3.4	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	510	5	1.0	1	0.2	40	7.8	0	0.0	12	2.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	567	1	0.2	0	0.0	28	4.9	0	0.0	5	0.9	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	979	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	5.4	0	0.0	6	0.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	974	3	0.3	0	0.0	56	5.7	0	0.0	8	0.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	969	4	0.4	0	0.0	102	10.5	0	0.0	11	1.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1345	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	9	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1375	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1238	0	0.0	0	0.0	42	3.4	0	0.0	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	799	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	7.6	0	0.0	7	0.9	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	872	3	0.3	0	0.0	87	10.0	0	0.0	25	2.9	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	896	4	0.4	2	0.2	150	16.7	0	0.0	12	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	570	2	0.4	0	0.0	31	5.4	0	0.0	13	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.9		
2017 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	573	5	0.9	0	0.0	40	7.0	0	0.0	15	2.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.2		
2018 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	554	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	4.5	0	0.0	7	1.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	4	0.7		
2016 Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	658	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	3.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	696	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.3	0	0.0	6	0.9	4	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2018 Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	733	2	0.3	1	0.1	16	2.2	0	0.0	23	3.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	641	1	0.2	0	0.0	95	14.8	0	0.0	46	7.2	7	1.1	2	0.3	2	0.3		
2017 Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	680	0	0.0	0	0.0	97	14.3	0	0.0	31	4.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	48	7.1		
2018 Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	615	0	0.0	0	0.0	93	15.1	1	0.2	27	4.4	0	0.0	3	0.5	8	1.3		
2016 Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	580	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2.9	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	635	1	0.2	0	0.0	38	6.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	10	1.6	0	0.0	6	0.9		
2018 Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	659	6	0.9	1	0.2	88	13.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	3	0.5	1	0.2	7	1.1		
2016 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	573	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	4.0	0	0.0	9	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2		
2017 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	559	2	0.4	0	0.0	24	4.3	0	0.0	3	0.5	3	0.5	4	0.7	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	551	0	0.0	0	0.0	52	9.4	0	0.0	24	4.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4		
2016 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	598	1	0.2	2	0.3	130	21.7	0	0.0	47	7.9	9	1.5	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	566	14	2.5	9	1.6	181	32.0	0	0.0	37	6.5	5	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.2		
2018 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	576	10	1.7	1	0.2	150	26.0	0	0.0	50	8.7	7	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	563	10	1.8	1	0.2	322	57.2	0	0.0	45	8.0	7	1.2	1	0.2	3	0.5		
2017 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	630	18	2.9	2	0.3	446	70.8	1	0.2	67	10.6	3	0.5	3	0.5	7	1.1		
2018 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	663	4	0.6	2	0.3	208	31.4	0	0.0	47	7.1	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	573	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	6.1	0	0.0	7	1.2	5	0.9	3	0.5	0	0.0		



Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2017	Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	582	6	1.0	0	0.0	54	9.3	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	588	2	0.3	0	0.0	39	6.6	0	0.0	20	3.4	6	1.0	0	0.0	16	2.7	
2016	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	564	2	0.4	0	0.0	52	9.2	0	0.0	28	5.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	530	0	0.0	0	0.0	118	22.3	0	0.0	32	6.0	6	1.1	4	0.8	4	0.8	
2018	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	516	11	2.1	0	0.0	102	19.8	0	0.0	77	14.9	4	0.8	1	0.2	19	3.7	
2016	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1411	0	0.0	1	0.1	64	4.5	0	0.0	18	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1337	0	0.0	0	0.0	86	6.4	0	0.0	33	2.5	2	0.1	3	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1302	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	4.9	0	0.0	12	0.9	5	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2016	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	857	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	6.0	0	0.0	12	1.4	6	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	855	1	0.1	0	0.0	83	9.7	0	0.0	25	2.9	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	873	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	6.1	0	0.0	15	1.7	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	705	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	751	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	1036	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	1.7	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	
2016	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	646	11	1.7	0	0.0	88	13.6	0	0.0	31	4.8	3	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2017	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	597	7	1.2	1	0.2	170	28.5	0	0.0	7	1.2	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	581	1	0.2	0	0.0	77	13.3	0	0.0	16	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	818	6	0.7	1	0.1	91	11.1	0	0.0	44	5.4	6	0.7	3	0.4	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	801	3	0.4	1	0.1	56	7.0	0	0.0	32	4.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	748	0	0.0	2	0.3	38	5.1	0	0.0	13	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	557	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	5.0	0	0.0	23	4.1	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	587	2	0.3	0	0.0	125	21.3	0	0.0	35	6.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	7	1.2	
2018	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	572	2	0.3	0	0.0	281	49.1	0	0.0	20	3.5	2	0.3	2	0.3	8	1.4	
2016	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	580	2	0.3	0	0.0	186	32.1	0	0.0	33	5.7	4	0.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	615	4	0.7	0	0.0	249	40.5	0	0.0	81	13.2	6	1.0	2	0.3	14	2.3	
2018	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	606	2	0.3	0	0.0	188	31.0	0	0.0	69	11.4	4	0.7	2	0.3	7	1.2	
2016	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	902	12	1.3	0	0.0	240	26.6	0	0.0	36	4.0	6	0.7	7	0.8	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	901	36	4.0	0	0.0	508	56.4	0	0.0	44	4.9	1	0.1	14	1.6	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	874	31	3.5	0	0.0	432	49.4	0	0.0	11	1.3	3	0.3	9	1.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	539	4	0.7	0	0.0	104	19.3	0	0.0	9	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	531	8	1.5	1	0.2	217	40.9	1	0.2	15	2.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	517	3	0.6	1	0.2	133	25.7	0	0.0	21	4.1	5	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2016	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	594	1	0.2	0	0.0	56	9.4	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	566	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	11.3	0	0.0	13	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	599	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	5.2	0	0.0	6	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1080	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	2.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1212	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	1.7	0	0.0	10	0.8	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2018 Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1158	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	2.9	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	963	6	0.6	0	0.0	89	9.2	0	0.0	29	3.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	895	7	0.8	0	0.0	73	8.2	0	0.0	16	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	915	6	0.7	0	0.0	88	9.6	0	0.0	33	3.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	524	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	3.4	0	0.0	12	2.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	515	0	0.0	1	0.2	14	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	482	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	706	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	7.9	0	0.0	6	0.8	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	716	0	0.0	0	0.0	77	10.8	1	0.1	7	1.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	722	0	0.0	0	0.0	89	12.3	0	0.0	8	1.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	494	0	0.0	0	0.0	36	7.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	413	0	0.0	0	0.0	54	13.1	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	467	0	0.0	0	0.0	44	9.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	632	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	681	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	661	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	2.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2		
2016 Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1094	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	2.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1148	1	0.1	1	0.1	55	4.8	0	0.0	11	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.3		
2018 Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1099	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	2.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	490	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	3.7	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	468	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	3.0	0	0.0	12	2.6	4	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	466	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	6.9	0	0.0	10	2.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	682	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	2.2	0	0.0	14	2.1	4	0.6	1	0.1	5	0.7		
2017 Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	685	6	0.9	0	0.0	29	4.2	0	0.0	20	2.9	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	666	2	0.3	1	0.2	49	7.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	678	3	0.4	0	0.0	34	5.0	0	0.0	10	1.5	6	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	697	3	0.4	0	0.0	53	7.6	0	0.0	46	6.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	680	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	6.0	0	0.0	8	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	462	4	0.9	0	0.0	131	28.4	0	0.0	47	10.2	4	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.4		
2017 Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	435	3	0.7	1	0.2	89	20.5	0	0.0	20	4.6	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	436	2	0.5	0	0.0	85	19.5	0	0.0	33	7.6	3	0.7	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	817	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	3.7	0	0.0	12	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	864	2	0.2	0	0.0	32	3.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	943	2	0.2	0	0.0	31	3.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2016 Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	683	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	681	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	699	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	6.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	908	15	1.7	0	0.0	125	13.8	0	0.0	33	3.6	2	0.2	6	0.7	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	915	12	1.3	0	0.0	101	11.0	1	0.1	9	1.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	835	15	1.8	0	0.0	113	13.5	0	0.0	22	2.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	6	0.7	
2016	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	755	1	0.1	2	0.3	60	7.9	0	0.0	30	4.0	4	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	716	4	0.6	0	0.0	66	9.2	0	0.0	32	4.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	673	2	0.3	0	0.0	294	43.7	0	0.0	54	8.0	6	0.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	509	1	0.2	0	0.0	262	51.5	0	0.0	126	24.8	1	0.2	5	1.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	503	0	0.0	1	0.2	449	89.3	0	0.0	40	8.0	4	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	464	2	0.4	1	0.2	219	47.2	0	0.0	17	3.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1378	1	0.1	0	0.0	52	3.8	0	0.0	7	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1378	2	0.1	0	0.0	45	3.3	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1348	1	0.1	0	0.0	76	5.6	0	0.0	15	1.1	7	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.1	
2016	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	949	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	5.4	0	0.0	8	0.8	3	0.3	1	0.1	34	3.6	
2017	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	919	2	0.2	0	0.0	71	7.7	0	0.0	10	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	
2018	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	1015	1	0.1	0	0.0	53	5.2	0	0.0	12	1.2	3	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.2	
2016	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	892	5	0.6	0	0.0	56	6.3	0	0.0	37	4.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	857	1	0.1	0	0.0	36	4.2	1	0.1	25	2.9	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	780	1	0.1	0	0.0	28	3.6	0	0.0	20	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	648	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	629	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	608	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	5.4	0	0.0	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	664	8	1.2	0	0.0	187	28.2	1	0.2	33	5.0	2	0.3	12	1.8	7	1.1	
2017	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	747	13	1.7	2	0.3	207	27.7	0	0.0	25	3.3	4	0.5	0	0.0	6	0.8	
2018	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	770	23	3.0	2	0.3	275	35.7	0	0.0	32	4.2	10	1.3	3	0.4	13	1.7	
2016	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	728	2	0.3	2	0.3	129	17.7	0	0.0	20	2.7	0	0.0	3	0.4	18	2.5	
2017	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	655	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	7.3	0	0.0	14	2.1	6	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	610	1	0.2	1	0.2	75	12.3	0	0.0	23	3.8	11	1.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	
2016	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	763	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	824	8	1.0	0	0.0	31	3.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	821	1	0.1	0	0.0	17	2.1	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	619	6	1.0	0	0.0	48	7.8	0	0.0	14	2.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	588	7	1.2	0	0.0	196	33.3	0	0.0	29	4.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	551	64	11.6	1	0.2	240	43.6	1	0.2	27	4.9	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1298	0	0.0	0	0.0	82	6.3	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1266	1	0.1	0	0.0	79	6.2	0	0.0	19	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	11	0.9	
2018	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1273	0	0.0	0	0.0	98	7.7	0	0.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	4	0.3	
2016	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	590	34	5.8	0	0.0	193	32.7	2	0.3	128	21.7	5	0.8	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	607	20	3.3	0	0.0	190	31.3	0	0.0	123	20.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	640	22	3.4	0	0.0	159	24.8	0	0.0	51	8.0	3	0.5	3	0.5	0	0.0	
2016	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	641	2	0.3	0	0.0	44	6.9	0	0.0	19	3.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	632	2	0.3	0	0.0	96	15.2	0	0.0	13	2.1	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	639	5	0.8	0	0.0	87	13.6	0	0.0	16	2.5	4	0.6	2	0.3	1	0.2	
2016	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1270	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1273	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1252	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	2.6	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1355	68	5.0	3	0.2	314	23.2	2	0.1	69	5.1	8	0.6	4	0.3	19	1.4
2017	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	38	2.8	6	0.4	340	25.1	5	0.4	88	6.5	10	0.7	1	0.1	15	1.1
2018	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	78	5.7	1	0.1	364	26.8	2	0.1	101	7.4	6	0.4	5	0.4	13	1.0
2016	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	733	40	5.5	21	2.9	482	65.8	4	0.5	102	13.9	6	0.8	1	0.1	42	5.7
2017	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	745	32	4.3	114	15.3	453	60.8	6	0.8	120	16.1	9	1.2	8	1.1	46	6.2
2018	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	793	30	3.8	40	5.0	342	43.1	10	1.3	76	9.6	20	2.5	5	0.6	23	2.9
2016	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	964	69	7.2	4	0.4	453	47.0	5	0.5	97	10.1	18	1.9	4	0.4	93	9.6
2017	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	916	52	5.7	8	0.9	430	46.9	2	0.2	99	10.8	11	1.2	6	0.7	55	6.0
2018	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	973	22	2.3	4	0.4	324	33.3	9	0.9	114	11.7	15	1.5	1	0.1	22	2.3
2016	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1261	121	9.6	33	2.6	576	45.7	1	0.1	107	8.5	12	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1219	255	20.9	30	2.5	682	55.9	6	0.5	148	12.1	11	0.9	3	0.2	1	0.1
2018	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1230	145	11.8	11	0.9	487	39.6	21	1.7	96	7.8	15	1.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
2016	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1436	128	8.9	11	0.8	806	56.1	1	0.1	92	6.4	5	0.3	4	0.3	11	0.8
2017	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1381	77	5.6	8	0.6	874	63.3	4	0.3	97	7.0	9	0.7	10	0.7	0	0.0
2018	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1461	132	9.0	8	0.5	1194	81.7	15	1.0	352	24.1	9	0.6	7	0.5	11	0.8
2016	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1243	162	13.0	37	3.0	817	65.7	7	0.6	271	21.8	32	2.6	10	0.8	119	9.6
2017	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1316	149	11.3	68	5.2	861	65.4	21	1.6	330	25.1	32	2.4	9	0.7	80	6.1
2018	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1234	224	18.2	28	2.3	616	49.9	19	1.5	300	24.3	17	1.4	11	0.9	14	1.1
2016	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1544	136	8.8	43	2.8	575	37.2	0	0.0	86	5.6	7	0.5	4	0.3	72	4.7
2017	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1461	183	12.5	203	13.9	629	43.1	6	0.4	105	7.2	4	0.3	4	0.3	75	5.1
2018	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1523	150	9.8	830	54.5	752	49.4	6	0.4	151	9.9	2	0.1	5	0.3	32	2.1
2016	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2322	68	2.9	35	1.5	235	10.1	4	0.2	31	1.3	11	0.5	0	0.0	26	1.1
2017	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2292	65	2.8	13	0.6	159	6.9	10	0.4	27	1.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.2
2018	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2358	24	1.0	11	0.5	133	5.6	31	1.3	21	0.9	9	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.2

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2016 Middle		3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1451	108	7.4	12	0.8	331	22.8	3	0.2	42	2.9	10	0.7	0	0.0	14	1.0
2017 Middle		3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1465	83	5.7	5	0.3	275	18.8	6	0.4	84	5.7	9	0.6	5	0.3	5	0.3
2018 Middle		3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1489	104	7.0	5	0.3	355	23.8	16	1.1	78	5.2	12	0.8	2	0.1	5	0.3
2016 Middle		2021	Glades Middle School	1382	139	10.1	3	0.2	241	17.4	8	0.6	53	3.8	3	0.2	3	0.2	2	0.1
2017 Middle		2021	Glades Middle School	1349	143	10.6	8	0.6	208	15.4	4	0.3	84	6.2	4	0.3	2	0.1	8	0.6
2018 Middle		2021	Glades Middle School	1425	71	5.0	21	1.5	216	15.2	2	0.1	76	5.3	5	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.3
2016 Middle		3931	Gulfstream Middle	612	21	3.4	5	0.8	307	50.2	6	1.0	59	9.6	24	3.9	2	0.3	5	0.8
2016 Middle		3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	1867	101	5.4	52	2.8	498	26.7	12	0.6	80	4.3	22	1.2	2	0.1	74	4.0
2017 Middle		3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	1986	42	2.1	40	2.0	335	16.9	13	0.7	29	1.5	10	0.5	1	0.1	42	2.1
2018 Middle		3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	2031	80	3.9	54	2.7	574	28.3	25	1.2	55	2.7	13	0.6	4	0.2	61	3.0
2016 Middle		2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	1006	198	19.7	85	8.4	289	28.7	21	2.1	213	21.2	32	3.2	6	0.6	54	5.4
2017 Middle		2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	991	358	36.1	51	5.1	627	63.3	16	1.6	204	20.6	35	3.5	9	0.9	103	10.4
2018 Middle		2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	952	265	27.8	28	2.9	674	70.8	14	1.5	119	12.5	25	2.6	4	0.4	94	9.9
2016 Middle		1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	1015	283	27.9	3	0.3	1042	102.7	14	1.4	354	34.9	14	1.4	9	0.9	38	3.7
2017 Middle		1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	1012	74	7.3	14	1.4	653	64.5	4	0.4	282	27.9	13	1.3	7	0.7	17	1.7
2018 Middle		1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	977	84	8.6	6	0.6	400	40.9	9	0.9	270	27.6	8	0.8	5	0.5	1	0.1
2016 Middle		3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2025	292	14.4	38	1.9	838	41.4	22	1.1	127	6.3	13	0.6	2	0.1	112	5.5
2017 Middle		3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2029	202	10.0	32	1.6	785	38.7	10	0.5	98	4.8	9	0.4	2	0.1	74	3.6
2018 Middle		3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2085	205	9.8	23	1.1	833	40.0	25	1.2	103	4.9	11	0.5	4	0.2	104	5.0
2016 Middle		0581	Margate Middle School	1381	157	11.4	10	0.7	678	49.1	9	0.7	141	10.2	8	0.6	4	0.3	76	5.5
2017 Middle		0581	Margate Middle School	1404	75	5.3	10	0.7	673	47.9	9	0.6	184	13.1	15	1.1	6	0.4	40	2.8
2018 Middle		0581	Margate Middle School	1365	101	7.4	25	1.8	761	55.8	4	0.3	166	12.2	3	0.2	1	0.1	81	5.9
2016 Middle		0481	Mcnicol Middle School	932	46	4.9	8	0.9	518	55.6	5	0.5	140	15.0	20	2.1	4	0.4	28	3.0
2017 Middle		0481	Mcnicol Middle School	889	66	7.4	3	0.3	680	76.5	4	0.4	136	15.3	6	0.7	8	0.9	67	7.5
2018 Middle		0481	Mcnicol Middle School	857	38	4.4	14	1.6	380	44.3	7	0.8	144	16.8	4	0.5	6	0.7	58	6.8
2016 Middle		4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1602	77	4.8	32	2.0	417	26.0	11	0.7	127	7.9	40	2.5	7	0.4	1	0.1
2017 Middle		4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1593	31	1.9	4	0.3	307	19.3	5	0.3	102	6.4	26	1.6	8	0.5	0	0.0
2018 Middle		4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1732	22	1.3	22	1.3	403	23.3	8	0.5	149	8.6	30	1.7	5	0.3	3	0.2
2016 Middle		3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1026	31	3.0	22	2.1	206	20.1	0	0.0	103	10.0	6	0.6	5	0.5	4	0.4
2017 Middle		3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1348	15	1.1	5	0.4	185	13.7	1	0.1	162	12.0	4	0.3	3	0.2	7	0.5
2018 Middle		3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1377	25	1.8	9	0.7	215	15.6	12	0.9	146	10.6	21	1.5	6	0.4	0	0.0
2016 Middle		0881	New River Middle School	1574	208	13.2	46	2.9	611	38.8	8	0.5	183	11.6	16	1.0	9	0.6	51	3.2
2017 Middle		0881	New River Middle School	1624	110	6.8	9	0.6	859	52.9	16	1.0	202	12.4	19	1.2	9	0.6	85	5.2
2018 Middle		0881	New River Middle School	1650	91	5.5	28	1.7	897	54.4	20	1.2	230	13.9	22	1.3	7	0.4	116	7.0
2016 Middle		1311	Nova Middle School	1286	72	5.6	21	1.6	252	19.6	1	0.1	107	8.3	15	1.2	1	0.1	182	14.2
2017 Middle		1311	Nova Middle School	1253	79	6.3	33	2.6	323	25.8	4	0.3	111	8.9	11	0.9	3	0.2	153	12.2
2018 Middle		1311	Nova Middle School	1306	109	8.3	38	2.9	346	26.5	7	0.5	98	7.5	20	1.5	1	0.1	111	8.5

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus				
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2016	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	805	105	13.0	35	4.3	1096	136.1	11	1.4	95	11.8	5	0.6	6	0.7	79	9.8
2017	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	837	206	24.6	28	3.3	599	71.6	8	1.0	101	12.1	19	2.3	3	0.4	55	6.6
2018	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	784	159	20.3	20	2.6	439	56.0	9	1.1	100	12.8	21	2.7	2	0.3	53	6.8
2016	Middle	1011	Perry, Henry D. Middle	421	46	10.9	11	2.6	193	45.8	5	1.2	26	6.2	1	0.2	3	0.7	2	0.5
2016	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	1240	226	18.2	196	15.8	600	48.4	1	0.1	144	11.6	12	1.0	1	0.1	3	0.2
2017	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	1106	159	14.4	174	15.7	625	56.5	2	0.2	93	8.4	4	0.4	4	0.4	2	0.2
2018	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	966	105	10.9	179	18.5	432	44.7	0	0.0	108	11.2	15	1.6	1	0.1	27	2.8
2016	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1375	20	1.5	2	0.1	155	11.3	4	0.3	27	2.0	3	0.2	2	0.1	11	0.8
2017	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1471	20	1.4	4	0.3	231	15.7	0	0.0	28	1.9	4	0.3	2	0.1	6	0.4
2018	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1504	27	1.8	5	0.3	248	16.5	9	0.6	39	2.6	4	0.3	1	0.1	36	2.4
2016	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	894	271	30.3	43	4.8	773	86.5	8	0.9	177	19.8	4	0.4	3	0.3	0	0.0
2017	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	848	145	17.1	16	1.9	609	71.8	2	0.2	159	18.8	17	2.0	9	1.1	2	0.2
2018	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	797	134	16.8	22	2.8	638	80.1	8	1.0	107	13.4	7	0.9	3	0.4	2	0.3
2016	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1114	41	3.7	5	0.4	621	55.7	2	0.2	121	10.9	4	0.4	5	0.4	17	1.5
2017	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1162	72	6.2	9	0.8	528	45.4	5	0.4	132	11.4	14	1.2	10	0.9	10	0.9
2018	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1189	38	3.2	2	0.2	569	47.9	2	0.2	77	6.5	1	0.1	9	0.8	4	0.3
2016	Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1247	105	8.4	9	0.7	297	23.8	2	0.2	90	7.2	10	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1294	50	3.9	2	0.2	234	18.1	1	0.1	54	4.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	0.1
2018	Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1314	16	1.2	2	0.2	183	13.9	2	0.2	56	4.3	2	0.2	4	0.3	0	0.0
2016	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1234	49	4.0	4	0.3	334	27.1	7	0.6	68	5.5	10	0.8	6	0.5	1	0.1
2017	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1311	70	5.3	1	0.1	254	19.4	6	0.5	83	6.3	4	0.3	3	0.2	5	0.4
2018	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1325	88	6.6	22	1.7	247	18.6	23	1.7	112	8.5	13	1.0	3	0.2	11	0.8
2016	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1259	44	3.5	6	0.5	354	28.1	3	0.2	66	5.2	15	1.2	1	0.1	64	5.1
2017	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1245	45	3.6	8	0.6	541	43.5	12	1.0	86	6.9	9	0.7	9	0.7	61	4.9
2018	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1241	55	4.4	5	0.4	363	29.3	5	0.4	75	6.0	9	0.7	0	0.0	55	4.4
2016	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	791	30	3.8	6	0.8	584	73.8	4	0.5	128	16.2	14	1.8	8	1.0	2	0.3
2017	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	817	56	6.9	14	1.7	637	78.0	6	0.7	182	22.3	22	2.7	14	1.7	5	0.6
2018	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	807	30	3.7	11	1.4	512	63.4	12	1.5	159	19.7	16	2.0	7	0.9	4	0.5
2016	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1528	33	2.2	39	2.6	190	12.4	4	0.3	38	2.5	7	0.5	0	0.0	10	0.7
2017	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1556	32	2.1	57	3.7	181	11.6	4	0.3	55	3.5	5	0.3	4	0.3	17	1.1
2018	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1588	23	1.4	27	1.7	225	14.2	27	1.7	53	3.3	7	0.4	3	0.2	15	0.9
2016	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1348	57	4.2	4	0.3	553	41.0	10	0.7	165	12.2	29	2.2	8	0.6	113	8.4
2017	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1248	21	1.7	3	0.2	248	19.9	4	0.3	149	11.9	14	1.1	3	0.2	86	6.9
2018	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1356	7	0.5	4	0.3	250	18.4	8	0.6	156	11.5	15	1.1	13	1.0	104	7.7
2016	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1555	32	2.1	2	0.1	165	10.6	6	0.4	23	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2
2017	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1588	17	1.1	4	0.3	156	9.8	8	0.5	17	1.1	3	0.2	3	0.2	6	0.4
2018	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1659	29	1.7	12	0.7	152	9.2	17	1.0	25	1.5	8	0.5	4	0.2	6	0.4

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2016	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1168	107	9.2	11	0.9	311	26.6	0	0.0	84	7.2	5	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.4
2017	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1176	131	11.1	4	0.3	362	30.8	23	2.0	71	6.0	7	0.6	5	0.4	4	0.3
2018	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1206	157	13.0	17	1.4	321	26.6	13	1.1	105	8.7	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1
2016	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1636	84	5.1	2	0.1	142	8.7	4	0.2	43	2.6	2	0.1	1	0.1	16	1.0
2017	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1754	24	1.4	2	0.1	124	7.1	15	0.9	41	2.3	6	0.3	2	0.1	21	1.2
2018	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1824	32	1.8	11	0.6	135	7.4	9	0.5	23	1.3	13	0.7	0	0.0	27	1.5
2016	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1043	153	14.7	491	47.1	750	71.9	16	1.5	112	10.7	8	0.8	7	0.7	7	0.7
2017	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1058	125	11.8	72	6.8	857	81.0	6	0.6	156	14.7	6	0.6	6	0.6	16	1.5
2018	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	998	77	7.7	43	4.3	659	66.0	3	0.3	117	11.7	2	0.2	4	0.4	11	1.1
2016	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	970	46	4.7	12	1.2	487	50.2	3	0.3	313	32.3	14	1.4	4	0.4	47	4.8
2017	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	957	42	4.4	23	2.4	846	88.4	0	0.0	260	27.2	5	0.5	8	0.8	36	3.8
2018	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	1046	162	15.5	20	1.9	624	59.7	7	0.7	266	25.4	3	0.3	5	0.5	66	6.3
2016	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	666	5	0.8	3	0.5	10	1.5	2	0.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	669	9	1.3	2	0.3	15	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0
2018	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	658	20	3.0	4	0.6	9	1.4	5	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.3
2016	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2271	108	4.8	10	0.4	196	8.6	5	0.2	94	4.1	6	0.3	5	0.2	2	0.1
2017	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2341	102	4.4	8	0.3	183	7.8	8	0.3	125	5.3	2	0.1	9	0.4	7	0.3
2018	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2229	48	2.2	2	0.1	118	5.3	12	0.5	93	4.2	1	0.0	3	0.1	1	0.0
2016	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2083	253	12.1	120	5.8	582	27.9	19	0.9	148	7.1	6	0.3	6	0.3	23	1.1
2017	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2092	196	9.4	85	4.1	734	35.1	23	1.1	107	5.1	4	0.2	14	0.7	31	1.5
2018	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2119	235	11.1	108	5.1	571	26.9	29	1.4	84	4.0	11	0.5	4	0.2	2	0.1
2016	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	3037	931	30.7	166	5.5	455	15.0	25	0.8	77	2.5	5	0.2	10	0.3	1	0.0
2017	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2932	626	21.4	52	1.8	329	11.2	11	0.4	79	2.7	8	0.3	8	0.3	1	0.0
2018	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2771	355	12.8	44	1.6	229	8.3	32	1.2	55	2.0	6	0.2	7	0.3	0	0.0
2016	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1607	51	3.2	2	0.1	343	21.3	32	2.0	136	8.5	12	0.7	8	0.5	0	0.0
2017	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1686	3	0.2	1	0.1	449	26.6	40	2.4	162	9.6	7	0.4	15	0.9	5	0.3
2018	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1860	19	1.0	4	0.2	481	25.9	16	0.9	146	7.8	12	0.6	13	0.7	2	0.1
2016	High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	463	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2374	169	7.1	15	0.6	176	7.4	22	0.9	26	1.1	6	0.3	1	0.0	7	0.3
2017	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2358	145	6.1	20	0.8	117	5.0	18	0.8	47	2.0	7	0.3	3	0.1	0	0.0
2018	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2410	375	15.6	55	2.3	212	8.8	55	2.3	40	1.7	6	0.2	3	0.1	0	0.0
2016	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2648	138	5.2	32	1.2	429	16.2	19	0.7	70	2.6	8	0.3	3	0.1	1	0.0
2017	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2584	126	4.9	15	0.6	291	11.3	34	1.3	57	2.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2611	108	4.1	11	0.4	395	15.1	25	1.0	90	3.4	2	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0
2016	High	1151	Coral Springs High School	3045	1369	45.0	159	5.2	604	19.8	22	0.7	106	3.5	9	0.3	16	0.5	2	0.1
2017	High	1151	Coral Springs High School	3081	1134	36.8	149	4.8	516	16.7	20	0.6	126	4.1	13	0.4	9	0.3	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students				
2018 High		1151	Coral Springs High School	2991	1090	36.4	38	1.3	631	21.1	51	1.7	122	4.1	9	0.3	4	0.1	1	0.0
2016 High		3623	Cypress Bay High School	4766	644	13.5	37	0.8	158	3.3	16	0.3	31	0.7	18	0.4	2	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High		3623	Cypress Bay High School	4849	846	17.4	47	1.0	141	2.9	27	0.6	32	0.7	12	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 High		3623	Cypress Bay High School	4835	737	15.2	65	1.3	109	2.3	68	1.4	22	0.5	11	0.2	4	0.1	1	0.0
2016 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2607	461	17.7	49	1.9	915	35.1	57	2.2	130	5.0	7	0.3	4	0.2	0	0.0
2017 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2693	194	7.2	39	1.4	797	29.6	23	0.9	104	3.9	11	0.4	8	0.3	0	0.0
2018 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2669	263	9.9	40	1.5	898	33.6	22	0.8	101	3.8	5	0.2	1	0.0	1	0.0
2016 High		3731	Everglades High School	2551	517	20.3	19	0.7	210	8.2	23	0.9	59	2.3	2	0.1	2	0.1	7	0.3
2017 High		3731	Everglades High School	2561	476	18.6	3	0.1	197	7.7	39	1.5	70	2.7	7	0.3	9	0.4	0	0.0
2018 High		3731	Everglades High School	2659	429	16.1	11	0.4	212	8.0	33	1.2	39	1.5	10	0.4	2	0.1	0	0.0
2016 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2265	459	20.3	45	2.0	435	19.2	30	1.3	53	2.3	15	0.7	10	0.4	14	0.6
2017 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2177	171	7.9	80	3.7	233	10.7	22	1.0	42	1.9	14	0.6	8	0.4	11	0.5
2018 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2081	1200	57.7	32	1.5	258	12.4	53	2.5	35	1.7	6	0.3	3	0.1	10	0.5
2016 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1545	49	3.2	15	1.0	138	8.9	11	0.7	72	4.7	1	0.1	3	0.2	2	0.1
2017 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1584	89	5.6	14	0.9	250	15.8	21	1.3	74	4.7	9	0.6	4	0.3	2	0.1
2018 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1561	86	5.5	4	0.3	190	12.2	20	1.3	69	4.4	7	0.4	3	0.2	1	0.1
2016 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2164	746	34.5	115	5.3	793	36.6	30	1.4	104	4.8	29	1.3	3	0.1	57	2.6
2017 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2121	289	13.6	58	2.7	893	42.1	27	1.3	85	4.0	7	0.3	10	0.5	17	0.8
2018 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2190	44	2.0	19	0.9	833	38.0	42	1.9	63	2.9	11	0.5	5	0.2	42	1.9
2016 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3322	195	5.9	20	0.6	245	7.4	28	0.8	49	1.5	9	0.3	1	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3381	246	7.3	67	2.0	365	10.8	46	1.4	54	1.6	10	0.3	7	0.2	0	0.0
2018 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3350	340	10.1	104	3.1	907	27.1	35	1.0	90	2.7	11	0.3	15	0.4	14	0.4
2016 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3309	203	6.1	76	2.3	236	7.1	28	0.8	37	1.1	14	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.2
2017 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3345	138	4.1	67	2.0	223	6.7	16	0.5	31	0.9	5	0.1	6	0.2	0	0.0
2018 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3446	88	2.6	51	1.5	98	2.8	40	1.2	21	0.6	6	0.2	3	0.1	0	0.0
2016 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2387	30	1.3	63	2.6	135	5.7	30	1.3	42	1.8	10	0.4	5	0.2	1	0.0
2017 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2334	39	1.7	14	0.6	216	9.3	18	0.8	59	2.5	4	0.2	2	0.1	0	0.0
2018 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2374	129	5.4	13	0.5	410	17.3	38	1.6	66	2.8	8	0.3	6	0.3	0	0.0
2016 High		1751	Miramar High School	2821	196	6.9	21	0.7	563	20.0	43	1.5	164	5.8	27	1.0	10	0.4	5	0.2
2017 High		1751	Miramar High School	2726	220	8.1	4	0.1	435	16.0	31	1.1	113	4.1	26	1.0	4	0.1	10	0.4
2018 High		1751	Miramar High School	2628	257	9.8	4	0.2	428	16.3	15	0.6	106	4.0	19	0.7	6	0.2	25	1.0
2016 High		3541	Monarch High School	2537	431	17.0	156	6.1	418	16.5	21	0.8	72	2.8	14	0.6	2	0.1	4	0.2
2017 High		3541	Monarch High School	2586	322	12.5	63	2.4	225	8.7	24	0.9	44	1.7	4	0.2	4	0.2	3	0.1
2018 High		3541	Monarch High School	2547	307	12.1	30	1.2	212	8.3	33	1.3	35	1.4	5	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2
2016 High		1241	Northeast High School	2028	537	26.5	33	1.6	306	15.1	44	2.2	119	5.9	18	0.9	8	0.4	11	0.5
2017 High		1241	Northeast High School	1972	220	11.2	6	0.3	144	7.3	32	1.6	86	4.4	12	0.6	3	0.2	2	0.1
2018 High		1241	Northeast High School	1912	101	5.3	4	0.2	79	4.1	23	1.2	48	2.5	3	0.2	4	0.2	2	0.1
2016 High		1281	Nova High School	2198	556	25.3	349	15.9	577	26.3	21	1.0	74	3.4	8	0.4	7	0.3	168	7.6
2017 High		1281	Nova High School	2149	295	13.7	243	11.3	190	8.8	32	1.5	47	2.2	5	0.2	2	0.1	205	9.5
2018 High		1281	Nova High School	2219	204	9.2	183	8.2	265	11.9	15	0.7	30	1.4	5	0.2	1	0.0	111	5.0
2016 High		1901	Piper High School	2697	379	14.1	152	5.6	383	14.2	25	0.9	98	3.6	7	0.3	11	0.4	0	0.0
2017 High		1901	Piper High School	2607	309	11.9	53	2.0	365	14.0	23	0.9	98	3.8	4	0.2	4	0.2	1	0.0
2018 High		1901	Piper High School	2654	319	12.0	29	1.1	456	17.2	23	0.9	94	3.5	15	0.6	6	0.2	6	0.2
2016 High		1451	Plantation High School	2526	341	13.5	68	2.7	645	25.5	22	0.9	97	3.8	11	0.4	7	0.3	56	2.2
2017 High		1451	Plantation High School	2485	390	15.7	39	1.6	677	27.2	30	1.2	88	3.5	8	0.3	10	0.4	11	0.4



Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug													
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus							
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2018 High	1451	Plantation High School	2396	406	16.9	68	2.8	471	19.7	33	1.4	127	5.3	1	0.0	2	0.1	24	1.0
2016 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1211	133	11.0	7	0.6	34	2.8	18	1.5	3	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1
2017 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1213	194	16.0	6	0.5	37	3.1	5	0.4	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.2
2018 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1210	67	5.5	42	3.5	28	2.3	14	1.2	6	0.5	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	335	1	0.3	1	0.3	11	3.3	3	0.9	5	1.5	4	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	447	3	0.7	0	0.0	15	3.4	0	0.0	9	2.0	6	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	548	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 High	0171	South Broward High School	2304	151	6.6	1081	46.9	685	29.7	36	1.6	82	3.6	14	0.6	0	0.0	56	2.4
2017 High	0171	South Broward High School	2458	156	6.3	358	14.6	779	31.7	43	1.7	67	2.7	8	0.3	10	0.4	20	0.8
2018 High	0171	South Broward High School	2489	103	4.1	74	3.0	729	29.3	44	1.8	65	2.6	19	0.8	7	0.3	9	0.4
2016 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2533	306	12.1	11	0.4	524	20.7	42	1.7	127	5.0	13	0.5	1	0.0	4	0.2
2017 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2436	229	9.4	6	0.2	535	22.0	28	1.1	98	4.0	19	0.8	2	0.1	3	0.1
2018 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2461	160	6.5	7	0.3	618	25.1	59	2.4	106	4.3	10	0.4	5	0.2	0	0.0
2016 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1543	115	7.5	348	22.6	534	34.6	15	1.0	107	6.9	19	1.2	7	0.5	15	1.0
2017 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1529	232	15.2	193	12.6	889	58.1	12	0.8	153	10.0	9	0.6	9	0.6	3	0.2
2018 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1517	149	9.8	92	6.1	749	49.4	30	2.0	79	5.2	18	1.2	7	0.5	8	0.5
2016 High	3971	West Broward High School	2815	62	2.2	11	0.4	107	3.8	21	0.7	41	1.5	11	0.4	6	0.2	1	0.0
2017 High	3971	West Broward High School	2847	143	5.0	24	0.8	159	5.6	33	1.2	45	1.6	14	0.5	6	0.2	0	0.0
2018 High	3971	West Broward High School	2875	66	2.3	6	0.2	92	3.2	42	1.5	45	1.6	9	0.3	4	0.1	0	0.0
2016 High	2831	Western High School	3315	370	11.2	19	0.6	262	7.9	58	1.7	49	1.5	11	0.3	7	0.2	4	0.1
2017 High	2831	Western High School	3361	338	10.1	34	1.0	239	7.1	31	0.9	44	1.3	11	0.3	4	0.1	0	0.0
2018 High	2831	Western High School	3495	359	10.3	27	0.8	212	6.1	100	2.9	27	0.8	7	0.2	6	0.2	1	0.0
2016 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	605	3	0.5	0	0.0	10	1.7	1	0.2	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.5	2	0.3	4	0.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	857	15	1.8	2	0.2	185	21.6	3	0.4	29	3.4	5	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	846	6	0.7	0	0.0	57	6.7	0	0.0	7	0.8	0	0.0	6	0.7	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	771	14	1.8	9	1.2	129	16.7	0	0.0	78	10.1	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	701	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	4.7	0	0.0	8	1.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	710	1	0.1	2	0.3	34	4.8	3	0.4	15	2.1	3	0.4	1	0.1	2	0.3
2018 Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	719	0	0.0	0	0.0	65	9.0	1	0.1	9	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.4
2016 Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	675	9	1.3	1	0.1	74	11.0	0	0.0	66	9.8	3	0.4	2	0.3	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	750	3	0.4	1	0.1	85	11.3	0	0.0	68	9.1	4	0.5	7	0.9	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	741	8	1.1	0	0.0	57	7.7	0	0.0	69	9.3	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2537	220	8.7	331	13.0	839	33.1	32	1.3	317	12.5	21	0.8	16	0.6	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2557	333	13.0	250	9.8	906	35.4	5	0.2	298	11.7	9	0.4	22	0.9	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2451	294	12.0	165	6.7	695	28.4	19	0.8	245	10.0	5	0.2	28	1.1	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	873	22	2.5	20	2.3	374	42.8	6	0.7	108	12.4	7	0.8	5	0.6	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	916	519	56.7	84	9.2	986	107.6	15	1.6	257	28.1	22	2.4	11	1.2	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	1015	49	4.8	28	2.8	478	47.1	8	0.8	209	20.6	7	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	716	8	1.1	0	0.0	51	7.1	0	0.0	10	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	755	5	0.7	0	0.0	52	6.9	0	0.0	10	1.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	835	1	0.1	2	0.2	22	2.6	0	0.0	13	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016 Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1648	167	10.1	44	2.7	613	37.2	4	0.2	254	15.4	15	0.9	12	0.7	14	0.8
2017 Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1678	282	16.8	30	1.8	752	44.8	5	0.3	240	14.3	21	1.3	34	2.0	11	0.7

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students					
2018	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1690	115	6.8	23	1.4	1176	69.6	7	0.4	277	16.4	25	1.5	9	0.5	2	0.1
2016	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	150	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	167	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	169	1	0.6	0	0.0	83	49.1	5	3.0	41	24.3	5	3.0	5	3.0	3	1.8
2017	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	177	0	0.0	0	0.0	81	45.8	3	1.7	51	28.8	12	6.8	5	2.8	3	1.7
2018	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	189	0	0.0	0	0.0	122	64.6	2	1.1	66	34.9	18	9.5	3	1.6	2	1.1
2016	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	256	361	141.0	0	0.0	1133	442.6	11	4.3	102	39.8	24	9.4	3	1.2	172	67.2
2017	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	254	57	22.4	2	0.8	1085	427.2	15	5.9	99	39.0	8	3.1	4	1.6	78	30.7
2018	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	235	21	8.9	0	0.0	534	227.2	10	4.3	50	21.3	3	1.3	0	0.0	128	54.5
2016	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	774	22	2.8	10	1.3	80	10.3	0	0.0	26	3.4	2	0.3	0	0.0	14	1.8
2017	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	830	87	10.5	28	3.4	175	21.1	7	0.8	24	2.9	3	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.5
2018	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	886	172	19.4	53	6.0	121	13.7	7	0.8	10	1.1	3	0.3	2	0.2	13	1.5
2016	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1071	451	42.1	44	4.1	688	64.2	39	3.6	81	7.6	10	0.9	7	0.7	67	6.3
2017	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1254	707	56.4	123	9.8	690	55.0	26	2.1	55	4.4	3	0.2	13	1.0	108	8.6
2016	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2034	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	1835	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2622	245	9.3	88	3.4	531	20.3	18	0.7	20	0.8	1	0.0	15	0.6	35	1.3
2016	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	205	82	40.0	2	1.0	487	237.6	10	4.9	61	29.8	2	1.0	1	0.5	19	9.3

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	197	112	56.9	0	0.0	496	251.8	4	2.0	91	46.2	4	2.0	0	0.0	82	41.6	
2018	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	187	145	77.5	25	13.4	456	243.9	8	4.3	71	38.0	7	3.7	1	0.5	73	39.0	
2016	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	158	3	1.9	0	0.0	193	122.2	0	0.0	102	64.6	1	0.6	0	0.0	285	180.4	
2017	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	165	10	6.1	0	0.0	177	107.3	0	0.0	61	37.0	2	1.2	0	0.0	301	182.4	
2018	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	163	7	4.3	0	0.0	43	26.4	0	0.0	32	19.6	3	1.8	1	0.6	0	0.0	
2016	Center	0601	Seagull School	409	101	24.7	28	6.8	185	45.2	2	0.5	33	8.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	12	2.9	
2017	Center	0601	Seagull School	379	30	7.9	10	2.6	137	36.1	5	1.3	10	2.6	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	1.1	
2018	Center	0601	Seagull School	360	25	6.9	3	0.8	95	26.4	6	1.7	14	3.9	1	0.3	4	1.1	4	1.1	
2016	Center	1021	The Quest Center	134	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	1021	The Quest Center	138	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	1021	The Quest Center	133	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1998	298	14.9	353	17.7	754	37.7	23	1.2	70	3.5	5	0.3	2	0.1	13	0.7	
2017	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1395	395	28.3	86	6.2	717	51.4	40	2.9	82	5.9	10	0.7	4	0.3	2	0.1	
2018	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1206	426	35.3	37	3.1	890	73.8	13	1.1	108	9.0	6	0.5	3	0.2	40	3.3	
2016	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	376	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	2	0.5	8	2.1	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	
2017	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	437	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.7	8	1.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	386	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	1.0	1	0.3	13	3.4	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	
2016	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	54	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	40	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	33	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	106	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	88	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	6.8	0	0.0	6	6.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	92	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	141	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	3	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	144	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	127	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	159	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	159	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	387	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	371	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	312	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5403	Broward Community Charter West	303	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	3	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	482	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	491	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	457	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	287	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	286	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	330	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5026	Charter School of Excellence @ Davie 2	47	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5026	Charter School Of Excellence @ Davie 2	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5394	Charter School of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale	30	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5394	Charter School of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale	31	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5281	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 1	130	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5281	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 1	109	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	7.3	0	0.0	6	5.5	1	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.9	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2016	Charter Elementary	5397	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 2	33	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5397	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 2	23	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	13.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5201	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	440	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	3.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5201	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	454	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5291	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	32	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug																
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus						
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2017	Charter Elementary	5291	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	324	0	0.0	1	0.3	3	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.6	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	290	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	348	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.1	0	0.0	7	2.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1933	0	0.0	5	0.3	244	12.6	0	0.0	17	0.9	18	0.9	1	0.1	16	0.8		
2017	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1936	3	0.2	6	0.3	286	14.8	2	0.1	21	1.1	13	0.7	1	0.1	17	0.9		
2018	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1943	4	0.2	9	0.5	243	12.5	0	0.0	30	1.5	19	1.0	0	0.0	15	0.8		
2016	Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	381	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	372	1	0.3	1	0.3	5	1.3	0	0.0	19	5.1	2	0.5	0	0.0	6	1.6		
2018	Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	406	0	0.0	1	0.2	16	3.9	0	0.0	4	1.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	7	1.7		
2016	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	165	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	224	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	207	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	890	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1367	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1382	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	115	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	122	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	70	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	58	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1140	0	0.0	0	0.0	37	3.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1159	0	0.0	0	0.0	46	4.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1175	3	0.3	1	0.1	19	1.6	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	712	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	984	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	955	2	0.2	1	0.1	27	2.8	1	0.1	3	0.3	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	717	9	1.3	0	0.0	18	2.5	0	0.0	88	12.3	8	1.1	1	0.1	88	12.3		
2017	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	708	27	3.8	3	0.4	93	13.1	1	0.1	155	21.9	14	2.0	1	0.1	68	9.6		
2018	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	700	6	0.9	1	0.1	80	11.4	0	0.0	185	26.4	17	2.4	1	0.1	2	0.3		
2016	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	266	2	0.8	0	0.0	44	16.5	0	0.0	11	4.1	5	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	363	1	0.3	0	0.0	88	24.2	0	0.0	8	2.2	7	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	420	0	0.0	1	0.2	45	10.7	0	0.0	10	2.4	3	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	168	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	191	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	201	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	125	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	0	0.0	6	4.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	108	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	4.6	0	0.0	4	3.7	1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	151	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	3.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	704	1	0.1	1	0.1	51	7.2	0	0.0	7	1.0	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	702	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	5.6	0	0.0	37	5.3	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	708	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	4.5	0	0.0	32	4.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	137	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	150	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016	Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	993	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	1024	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	966	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.1	0	0.0	19	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	964	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	1.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2017	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	961	1	0.1	1	0.1	45	4.7	0	0.0	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	963	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	5.2	0	0.0	10	1.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	149	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	283	8	2.8	1	0.4	7	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	249	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	227	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Ca	619	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Ca	622	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Ca	556	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	20	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	25	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	8.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	170	8	4.7	3	1.8	10	5.9	0	0.0	5	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	167	10	6.0	0	0.0	6	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	163	10	6.1	0	0.0	12	7.4	0	0.0	9	5.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	131	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	162	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	183	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	579	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2.9	0	0.0	6	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	567	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	2.1	0	0.0	10	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	554	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	3.1	0	0.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	265	20	7.5	1	0.4	121	45.7	0	0.0	11	4.2	6	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	268	12	4.5	3	1.1	136	50.7	0	0.0	11	4.1	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	278	4	1.4	1	0.4	118	42.4	0	0.0	11	4.0	8	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	139	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	166	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	152	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	343	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	3.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	344	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	345	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	2.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	32	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	437	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	577	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	175	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	77	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	132	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5025	Ben Gamla Charter Hallandale	38	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.6	0	0.0	1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	68	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	5.9	0	0.0	3	4.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	76	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	5.3	0	0.0	7	9.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	116	0	0.0	2	1.7	3	2.6	0	0.0	8	6.9	3	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	213	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	198	2	1.0	0	0.0	6	3.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	225	1	0.4	0	0.0	3	1.3	2	0.9	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				Population	Incidents per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students	n	per 100 Students
2017	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Midd	242	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Midd	269	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1321	5.2	69	5.2	638	48.3	437	33.1	0	0.0	42	3.2	11	0.8	0	0.0	12	0.9
2017	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1325	5.3	70	5.3	721	54.4	767	57.9	1	0.1	30	2.3	26	2.0	3	0.2	9	0.7
2018	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1323	3.7	49	3.7	633	47.8	553	41.8	7	0.5	39	2.9	25	1.9	1	0.1	2	0.2
2016	Charter Middle	5412	Discovery Middle Charter	144	1.4	2	1.4	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	4	2.8	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	25	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	34	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	76	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	77	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.3	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	118	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	4.2	0	0.0	2	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	150	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	474	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	797	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	811	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0



Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2016	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1170	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.4	0	0.0	8	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1366	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1415	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mi	426	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mi	453	4	0.9	5	1.1	38	8.4	1	0.2	15	3.3	3	0.7	5	1.1	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mi	460	0	0.0	8	1.7	27	5.9	0	0.0	7	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5042	Imagine Middle School West	267	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	354	0	0.0	1	0.3	28	7.9	0	0.0	12	3.4	3	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	352	1	0.3	0	0.0	10	2.8	0	0.0	14	4.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	357	2	0.6	0	0.0	11	3.1	0	0.0	18	5.0	5	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	156	0	0.0	0	0.0	24	15.4	0	0.0	1	0.6	3	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	157	1	0.6	1	0.6	44	28.0	0	0.0	2	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	140	0	0.0	2	1.4	37	26.4	3	2.1	2	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	410	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	1.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	447	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	468	0	0.0	6	1.3	26	5.6	1	0.2	19	4.1	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	13	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	7.7	0	0.0	1	7.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	19	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	20	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	22	1	4.5	1	4.5	9	40.9	0	0.0	3	13.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	377	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	434	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	439	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	849	27	3.2	36	4.2	112	13.2	13	1.5	28	3.3	14	1.6	1	0.1	2	0.2	
2017	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	760	5	0.7	6	0.8	50	6.6	1	0.1	22	2.9	11	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	772	8	1.0	1	0.1	15	1.9	1	0.1	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2016	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	101	21	20.8	6	5.9	73	72.3	0	0.0	9	8.9	3	3.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	141	7	5.0	2	1.4	78	55.3	0	0.0	18	12.8	7	5.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	155	2	1.3	3	1.9	67	43.2	0	0.0	4	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle Schoo	345	12	3.5	8	2.3	28	8.1	0	0.0	26	7.5	2	0.6	2	0.6	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle Schoo	357	2	0.6	1	0.3	2	0.6	0	0.0	5	1.4	4	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle Schoo	340	3	0.9	0	0.0	10	2.9	0	0.0	12	3.5	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter High	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	176	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter High	5028	Academic Solutions High School	363	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter High	5028	Academic Solutions High School	322	1	0.3	0	0.0	13	4.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter High	5209	Ascend Career Academy	130	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter High	5209	Ascend Career Academy	226	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter High	5005	Ben Gamla Charter High	71	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	179	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	267	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	268	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High !	42	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High !	65	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				Population	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100	n	Incidents per 100
2016	Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2034	0.7	15	0.7	42	2.1	10	0.5	17	0.8	18	0.9	7	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2079	0.8	16	0.8	28	1.3	19	0.9	15	0.7	26	1.3	14	0.7	4	0.2	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2088	0.3	7	0.3	34	1.6	22	1.1	22	1.1	36	1.7	18	0.9	1	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5390	N.E.W. Generation Prep. High School of Perf.	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	1070	13.1	140	13.1	92	8.6	71	6.6	9	0.8	16	1.5	16	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	963	0.5	5	0.5	26	2.7	39	4.0	4	0.4	12	1.2	9	0.9	3	0.3	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	929	1.4	13	1.4	14	1.5	16	1.7	19	2.0	16	1.7	6	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students				
2016	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirz	318	18	5.7	2	0.6	16	5.0	0	0.0	6	1.9	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirz	292	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirz	290	14	4.8	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	131	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	191	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	127	9	7.1	3	2.4	2	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	142	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	2	1.4	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	132	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	224	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	261	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	265	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5060	Suned High School	583	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5060	Suned High School	549	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter High	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	450	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	499	3	0.6	3	0.6	10	2.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1497	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	594	3	0.5	7	1.2	41	6.9	0	0.0	7	1.2	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	591	1	0.2	9	1.5	45	7.6	0	0.0	56	9.5	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	544	0	0.0	8	1.5	30	5.5	0	0.0	25	4.6	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	447	0	0.0	0	0.0	19	4.3	0	0.0	13	2.9	3	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	452	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	393	1	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.8	0	0.0	4	1.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5238	Bridgeprep Academy Broward County	403	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	3.0	0	0.0	10	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	217	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	3.2	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	277	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	364	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	8.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1015	26	2.6	2	0.2	142	14.0	0	0.0	36	3.5	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1206	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1242	2	0.2	1	0.1	33	2.7	0	0.0	15	1.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	649	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	629	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	627	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy Of Distinction West	264	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1671	0	0.0	2	0.1	7	0.4	0	0.0	8	0.5	7	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1674	2	0.1	14	0.8	20	1.2	3	0.2	16	1.0	4	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1688	1	0.1	13	0.8	22	1.3	9	0.5	18	1.1	3	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1259	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.2	0	0.0	12	1.0	5	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1368	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1436	0	0.0	2	0.1	21	1.5	1	0.1	15	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Schc	677	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5417	iGeneration Empowerment Academy	180	1	0.6	0	0.0	16	8.9	0	0.0	12	6.7	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	366	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	349	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	353	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	905	2	0.2	1	0.1	13	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug																
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus	Incidents per 100		Incidents per 100		Incidents per 100		Incidents per 100			
				N	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students	n	Students
2017	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	870	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	857	1	0.1	0	0.0	15	1.8	0	0.0	8	0.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	270	2	0.7	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	255	63	24.7	13	5.1	151	59.2	0	0.0	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	165	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5109	Paramount Charter	322	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5109	Paramount Charter	316	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5372	Pathways Academy K-8 Center	309	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5372	Pathways Academy K-8 Center	211	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2016	Charter Multi	5322	Pivot Charter	223	10	4.5	5	2.2	21	9.4	4	1.8	12	5.4	5	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5322	Pivot Charter	134	49	36.6	2	1.5	21	15.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1272	1	0.1	0	0.0	17	1.3	0	0.0	23	1.8	5	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1265	2	0.2	0	0.0	17	1.3	1	0.1	16	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1243	2	0.2	0	0.0	11	0.9	0	0.0	23	1.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1471	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1482	3	0.2	3	0.2	42	2.8	0	0.0	22	1.5	3	0.2	2	0.1	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1472	5	0.3	4	0.3	59	4.0	0	0.0	21	1.4	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1541	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	1.5	0	0.0	5	0.3	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1538	2	0.1	0	0.0	26	1.7	0	0.0	5	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1551	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	2.6	0	0.0	16	1.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	1166	25	2.1	15	1.3	152	13.0	0	0.0	44	3.8	13	1.1	3	0.3	3	0.3
2017	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	1088	20	1.8	4	0.4	136	12.5	0	0.0	33	3.0	4	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1
2018	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	882	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	321	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	345	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	336	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	519	2	0.4	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	403	17	4.2	0	0.0	25	6.2	0	0.0	12	3.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	425	39	9.2	0	0.0	5	1.2	0	0.0	11	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Sch	754	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Sch	804	2	0.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	0	0.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Sch	818	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	273	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5028	Academic Solutions High School	352	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	403	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	456	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5209	Ascend Career Academy	291	2	0.7	0	0.0	53	18.2	0	0.0	15	5.2	0	0.0	10	3.4	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1029	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1275	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5331	Dolphin Park High	571	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5331	Dolphin Park High	461	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5331	Dolphin Park High	364	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5032	Flagler High	550	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5032	Flagler High	349	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5032	Flagler High	173	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Sch	121	0	0.0	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	0.0	2	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Sch	509	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Alternative	5351	Lauderhill High	682	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Type	School Number	School School	Total		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus			
				Population	Incidents	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100
				N	Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2017	Charter Alternative	5351	Lauderhill High	582	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5351	Lauderhill High	241	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Alternative	5323	Melrose High	666	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Alternative	5323	Melrose High	432	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5323	Melrose High	287	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Alternative	5341	North University High	588	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Alternative	5341	North University High	470	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5341	North University High	357	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5060	Suned High School	504	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	469	2	0.4	19	4.1	30	6.4	0	0.0	12	2.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2016	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	517	4	0.8	0	0.0	4	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	548	26	4.7	0	0.0	8	1.5	0	0.0	7	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	639	19	3.0	0	0.0	51	8.0	3	0.5	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	







Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Year	School	School Number	School	Total																																			
				Population				Internal				External				AES				Multiple Suspension				Total				Black				Hispanic				White			
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%				
																																				S	S	S	S
2018	Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1248	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	44	0	0.0	436	0	0	0.0	629	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	452	78	30	6.6	18	12	2.7	1	1	0.2	17	3.8	97	34	7.5	423	97	34	8.0	16	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	441	66	21	4.8	13	4	0.9	2	2	0.5	14	3.2	81	25	5.7	414	79	24	5.8	14	2	1	7.1	6	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	394	5	4	1.0	7	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	7	5	1.3	372	7	5	1.3	13	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1156	3	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	2	0.2	38	0	0	0.0	596	0	0	0.0	361	3	1	0.3									
2017	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1167	6	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	6	1	0.1	32	0	0	0.0	629	0	0	0.0	341	6	1	0.3									
2018	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1144	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0	625	0	0	0.0	304	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	711	60	16	2.3	8	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	11	1.5	68	17	2.4	591	63	14	2.4	94	2	2	2.1	9	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	701	43	19	2.7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	7	1.0	44	19	2.7	569	29	13	2.3	98	3	3	3.1	10	7	2	20.0									
2018	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	690	8	6	0.9	15	2	0.3	5	4	0.6	2	0.3	15	9	1.3	546	14	8	1.5	112	0	0	0.0	11	1	1	9.1									
2016	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	699	16	7	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0.4	16	7	1.0	35	1	1	2.9	361	2	2	0.6	266	13	4	1.5									
2017	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	708	20	8	1.1	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.6	4	0.6	24	11	1.6	27	1	1	3.7	394	7	4	1.0	248	15	5	2.0									
2018	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	724	11	8	1.1	14	1	0.1	2	2	0.3	2	0.3	14	10	1.4	30	0	0	0.0	422	4	4	0.9	225	10	6	2.7									
2016	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	772	15	9	1.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	4	0.5	16	10	1.3	64	4	3	4.7	244	4	3	1.2	411	8	4	1.0									
2017	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	753	38	10	1.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	6	0.8	40	11	1.5	67	11	4	6.0	240	16	3	1.3	388	13	4	1.0									
2018	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	722	3	2	0.3	5	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	1	0.1	5	4	0.6	63	0	0	0.0	249	1	1	0.4	350	2	2	0.6									
2016	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	631	46	18	2.9	1	1	0.2	24	18	2.9	17	2.7	71	26	4.1	222	32	13	5.9	254	32	9	3.5	99	5	3	3.0									
2017	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	699	38	16	2.3	7	4	0.6	8	4	0.6	4	0.6	53	19	2.7	254	48	14	5.5	284	3	3	1.1	96	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	700	13	11	1.6	30	6	0.9	10	5	0.7	6	0.9	30	16	2.3	258	12	8	3.1	268	5	4	1.5	101	13	4	4.0									
2016	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1341	23	13	1.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	0.4	25	15	1.1	90	0	0	0.0	572	8	7	1.2	572	10	7	1.2									
2017	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1332	25	14	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.4	25	14	1.1	104	0	0	0.0	612	15	8	1.3	501	10	6	1.2									
2018	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1301	4	3	0.2	10	2	0.2	4	3	0.2	3	0.2	10	6	0.5	88	0	0	0.0	620	10	6	1.0	479	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1348	13	8	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	14	9	0.7	39	0	0	0.0	780	8	8	1.0	432	6	1	0.2									
2017	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1317	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	40	0	0	0.0	801	0	0	0.0	371	2	2	0.5									
2018	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1319	1	1	0.1	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	33	0	0	0.0	815	1	1	0.1	358	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	579	5	3	0.5	1	1	0.2	3	2	0.3	2	0.3	9	4	0.7	32	6	2	6.3	180	1	1	0.6	331	2	1	0.3									
2017	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	602	13	8	1.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	4	0.7	14	8	1.3	31	4	2	6.5	193	4	2	1.0	346	6	4	1.2									
2018	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	588	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	0	0	0.0	200	0	0	0.0	332	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1248	17	7	0.6	5	5	0.4	3	2	0.2	7	0.6	25	11	0.9	484	18	9	1.9	585	4	1	0.2	138	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1811	580	227	12.5	9	9	0.5	63	44	2.4	122	6.7	652	236	13.0	708	380	127	17.9	842	202	84	10.0	198	50	16	8.1									
2018	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1787	372	166	9.3	460	4	0.2	84	51	2.9	94	5.3	460	173	9.7	691	302	105	15.2	821	127	54	6.6	209	25	11	5.3									
2016	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	478	9	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0.6	9	4	0.8	46	6	2	4.3	127	0	0	0.0	266	3	2	0.8									
2017	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	501	17	5	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.4	17	5	1.0	49	8	1	2.0	139	0	0	0.0	275	9	4	1.5									
2018	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	495	1	1	0.2	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	49	0	0	0.0	134	1	1	0.7	274	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	859	4	3	0.3	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	5	4	0.5	52	0	0	0.0	315	3	2	0.6	410	1	1	0.2									
2017	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	914	4	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	2	0.2	65	0	0	0.0	367	4	2	0.5	396	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	877	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	381	0	0	0.0	350	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1038	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	46	0	0	0.0	208	1	1	0.5	650	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1156	4	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	4	2	0.2	49	2	1	2.0	243	0	0	0.0	703	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1118	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0	242	0	0	0.0	675	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	552	14	3	0.5	2	2	0.4	3	2	0.4	2	0.4	19	4	0.7	123	0	0	0.0	217	17	2	0.9	173	1	1	0.6									
2017	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	559	20	9	1.6	0	0	0.0	2	1	0.2	3	0.5	22	9	1.6	133	8	2	1.5	221	0	0	0.0	165	10	4	2.4									
2018	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	511	6	6	1.2	8	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	8	6	1.2	120	7	5	4.2	218	0	0	0.0	130	1	1	0.8									
2016	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	771	36	12	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	1.0	36	12	1.6	101	9	3	3.0	355	19	7	2.0	278	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	789	24	8	1.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	5	0.6	25	9	1.1	97	6	2	2.1	365	11	4	1.1	280	8	3	1.1									
2018	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	861	14	5	0.6	16	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	4	0.5	16	5	0.6	115	3	2	1.7	405	4	1	0.2	294	9	2	0.7									
2016	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	522	24	9	1.7	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.6	5	1.0	27	10	1.9	129	11	5	3.9	284	16	5	1.8	67	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	509	10	5	1.0	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.4	2	0.4	13	7	1.4	116	2	2	1.7	289	1	1	0.3	59	9	3	5.1									
2018	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	530	16	7	1.3	19	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	4	0.8	19	8	1.5	138	6	2	1.4	293	9	5	1.7	57	4	1	1.8									
2016	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	578	29	22	3.8	13	11	1.9	0	0	0.0	10	1.7	42	25	4.3	283	23	13	4.6	151	14	9	6.0	86	5	3	3.5									
2017	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	615	121	27	4.4	15	8	1.3																													

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																													
			Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%		
																															Sch	Sch
2017 Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	721	70	26	3.6	4	1	0.1	5	3	0.4	15	2.1	79	26	3.6	480	60	19	4.0	202	19	7	3.5	17	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	725	1	1	0.1	3	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	3	0.4	475	2	2	0.4	208	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	806	17	7	0.9	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	3	0.4	20	8	1.0	156	4	2	1.3	432	12	3	0.7	108	3	2	1.9			
2017 Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	828	9	6	0.7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	10	6	0.7	158	7	3	1.9	468	3	3	0.6	112	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	822	13	10	1.2	18	3	0.4	1	1	0.1	3	0.4	18	11	1.3	147	6	3	2.0	477	11	7	1.5	117	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	377	75	32	8.5	18	14	3.7	22	15	4.0	23	6.1	115	38	10.1	364	113	37	10.2	10	2	1	10.0	1	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	411	48	22	5.4	31	17	4.1	41	22	5.4	22	5.4	120	39	9.5	398	120	39	9.8	6	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	412	2	2	0.5	20	5	1.2	13	8	1.9	4	1.0	20	10	2.4	399	20	10	2.5	7	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	779	34	23	3.0	0	0	0.0	10	7	0.9	7	0.9	44	24	3.1	722	44	24	3.3	26	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	788	44	39	4.9	0	0	0.0	56	32	4.1	18	2.3	100	55	7.0	728	88	53	7.3	31	10	1	3.2	14	2	1	7.1			
2018 Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	704	12	8	1.1	22	1	0.1	9	8	1.1	2	0.3	22	17	2.4	655	21	16	2.4	25	0	0	0.0	9	1	1	11.1			
2016 Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1142	30	16	1.4	3	2	0.2	3	2	0.2	6	0.5	36	17	1.5	587	22	12	2.0	284	2	1	0.4	191	10	3	1.6			
2017 Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1067	104	38	3.6	5	2	0.2	18	10	0.9	25	2.3	127	39	3.7	561	92	30	5.3	229	7	4	1.7	188	9	3	1.6			
2018 Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1046	8	7	0.7	32	3	0.3	19	8	0.8	6	0.6	32	10	1.0	553	27	9	1.6	213	0	0	0.0	199	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	623	15	12	1.9	0	0	0.0	5	4	0.6	4	0.6	20	13	2.1	270	19	12	4.4	307	1	1	0.3	29	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	613	8	5	0.8	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	2	0.3	9	6	1.0	254	6	5	2.0	311	3	1	0.3	30	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	583	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	234	0	0	0.0	304	1	1	0.3	28	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1244	9	7	0.6	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	11	8	0.6	61	8	5	8.2	681	3	3	0.4	358	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1232	10	5	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	2	0.2	11	5	0.4	66	10	4	6.1	696	0	0	0.0	310	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1277	2	2	0.2	3	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	61	0	0	0.0	743	1	1	0.1	299	2	2	0.7			
2016 Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	759	13	5	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	2	0.3	14	6	0.8	200	11	3	1.5	267	1	1	0.4	248	2	2	0.8			
2017 Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	765	17	6	0.8	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.4	18	7	0.9	190	1	1	0.5	282	6	4	1.4	236	11	2	0.8			
2018 Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	744	0	0	0.0	2	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	200	0	0	0.0	278	1	1	0.4	211	1	1	0.5			
2016 Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1058	7	6	0.6	1	1	0.1	11	6	0.6	4	0.4	19	10	0.9	361	16	8	2.2	303	0	0	0.0	308	2	1	0.3			
2017 Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1077	17	10	0.9	0	0	0.0	11	7	0.6	6	0.6	28	12	1.1	390	19	7	1.8	309	5	2	0.6	288	4	3	1.0			
2018 Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1036	9	5	0.5	26	1	0.1	16	6	0.6	6	0.6	26	7	0.7	380	20	4	1.1	308	0	0	0.0	257	6	3	1.2			
2016 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	678	15	6	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0.6	15	6	0.9	94	4	2	2.1	174	0	0	0.0	361	7	3	0.8			
2017 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	642	18	10	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0.6	18	10	1.6	80	2	2	2.5	175	5	2	1.1	350	11	6	1.7			
2018 Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	675	9	2	0.3	18	4	0.6	1	1	0.1	3	0.4	18	7	1.0	113	6	2	1.8	193	4	1	0.5	333	8	4	1.2			
2016 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	726	3	3	0.4	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.6	1	0.1	8	7	1.0	108	4	3	2.8	539	3	3	0.6	55	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	750	7	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.3	7	3	0.4	99	0	0	0.0	575	7	3	0.5	54	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	716	12	2	0.3	13	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	13	3	0.4	105	2	2	1.9	526	11	1	0.2	68	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	801	10	7	0.9	3	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	13	7	0.9	507	10	5	1.0	218	3	2	0.9	41	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	718	15	4	0.6	5	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	3	0.4	21	5	0.7	460	6	2	0.4	196	14	2	1.0	26	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	668	0	0	0.0	2	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	443	2	2	0.5	180	0	0	0.0	17	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	613	6	5	0.8	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	6	1.0	349	4	4	1.1	135	0	0	0.0	85	3	2	2.4			
2017 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	619	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	342	1	1	0.3	154	0	0	0.0	72	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	667	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	345	0	0	0.0	191	0	0	0.0	76	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	411	15	8	1.9	2	2	0.5	8	6	1.5	5	1.2	25	12	2.9	298	24	11	3.7	82	1	1	1.2	16	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	422	40	17	4.0	7	5	1.2	17	7	1.7	10	2.4	64	20	4.7	308	57	16	5.2	88	5	3	3.4	8	0	0	0.0			
2018 Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	475	27	8	1.7	45	4	0.8	13	6	1.3	8	1.7	45	13	2.7	350	44	12	3.4	93	1	1	1.1	14	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	572	1	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	2	0.3	201	0	0	0.0	149	0	0	0.0	166	3	2	1.2			
2017 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	589	30	4	0.7	3	1	0.2	4	4	0.7	2	0.3	37	6	1.0	185	2	2	1.1	170	1	1	0.6	170	34	3	1.8			
2018 Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	674	3	1	0.1	5	0	0.0	2	1	0.1	1	0.1	5	1	0.1	242	5	1	0.4	183	0	0	0.0	174	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	855	13	7	0.8	8	3	0.4	2	2	0.2	3	0.4	23	11	1.3	243	15	4	1.6	307	4	4	1.3	280	4	3	1.1			
2017 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	854	36	13	1.5	6	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	6	0.7	42	13	1.5	254	33	7	2.8	310	2	1	0.3	257	3	3	1.2			
2018 Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	803	2	2	0.2	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	217	2	2	0.9	307	0	0	0.0	251	0	0	0.0			
2016 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	972	33	14	1.4	4	4	0.4	4	4	0.4	9	0.9	41	16	1.6	187	12	6	3.2	476	6	4	0.8	263	23	6	2.3			
2017 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	965	41	13	1.3	5	4	0.4	8	8	0.8	7	0.7	54	21	2.2	174	37	12	6.9	500	13	7	1.4	243	4	2	0.8			
2018 Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	942	6	4	0.4	21	4	0.4	11	8	0.8	2	0.2	21	14	1.5	185	14	7	3.8	489	4	4	0.8	218	2	2	0.9			
2016 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	531	79	37	7.0	1	1	0.2	51	29	5.5	28	5.3	131	53	10.0	497	127	49	9.9	19	4	4	21.1	11	0	0	0.0			
2017 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	505	75	49	9.7	3	2	0.4	110	53	10.5	40	7.9	188	67	13.3	468	184	64	13.7	20	0	0	0.0	15	2	2	13.3			
2018 Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	467	4	4	0.9	64	0	0.0	60	28	6.0	11	2.4	64	28	6.0	432	56	27	6.3											

Appendix G

Table G  
 Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																										
			Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %					
2018 Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	445	10	9	2.0	17	0	0.0	7	3	0.7	3	0.7	17	10	2.2	389	17	10	2.6	32	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	770	21	7	0.9	3	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	0.6	24	7	0.9	388	17	6	1.5	145	0	0	0.0	177	7	1	0.6
2017 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	773	14	7	0.9	4	4	0.5	1	1	0.1	3	0.4	19	12	1.6	407	17	10	2.5	149	0	0	0.0	161	2	2	1.2
2018 Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	772	3	3	0.4	5	0	0.0	2	1	0.1	1	0.1	5	3	0.4	423	5	3	0.7	142	0	0	0.0	150	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	775	8	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	9	4	0.5	422	8	3	0.7	128	0	0	0.0	155	1	1	0.6
2017 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	770	27	9	1.2	7	2	0.3	2	2	0.3	4	0.5	36	10	1.3	436	21	7	1.6	140	0	0	0.0	126	13	1	0.8
2018 Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	769	6	3	0.4	11	0	0.0	5	3	0.4	3	0.4	11	4	0.5	449	8	3	0.7	145	0	0	0.0	109	3	1	0.9
2016 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	679	43	17	2.5	7	4	0.6	2	2	0.3	9	1.3	52	19	2.8	294	31	12	4.1	281	9	4	1.4	78	10	2	2.6
2017 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	681	32	19	2.8	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4	6	0.9	35	21	3.1	255	23	13	5.1	312	7	5	1.6	84	4	2	2.4
2018 Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	655	39	16	2.4	59	3	0.5	15	8	1.2	12	1.8	59	19	2.9	268	32	9	3.4	293	17	6	2.0	69	3	3	4.3
2016 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	543	8	8	1.5	4	4	0.7	7	3	0.6	4	0.7	19	12	2.2	201	11	6	3.0	243	2	2	0.8	64	5	3	4.7
2017 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	515	9	7	1.4	4	3	0.6	1	1	0.2	3	0.6	14	10	1.9	189	10	6	3.2	249	2	2	0.8	52	2	2	3.8
2018 Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	542	17	9	1.7	34	2	0.4	9	6	1.1	5	0.9	34	11	2.0	204	22	7	3.4	270	1	1	0.4	41	10	2	4.9
2016 Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	824	96	26	3.2	12	5	0.6	15	9	1.1	18	2.2	123	31	3.8	464	103	23	5.0	239	20	8	3.3	89	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	772	39	13	1.7	6	3	0.4	5	2	0.3	7	0.9	50	13	1.7	418	44	9	2.2	254	6	4	1.6	77	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	756	2	1	0.1	10	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	10	2	0.3	398	9	1	0.3	281	1	1	0.4	54	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	686	84	28	4.1	7	6	0.9	33	23	3.4	19	2.8	124	42	6.1	614	120	39	6.4	38	4	3	7.9	14	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	671	57	23	3.4	13	8	1.2	18	12	1.8	15	2.2	88	28	4.2	604	86	26	4.3	32	2	2	6.3	13	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	682	7	4	0.6	21	5	0.7	3	3	0.4	4	0.6	21	9	1.3	616	21	9	1.5	24	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	839	36	11	1.3	2	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	6	0.7	38	11	1.3	426	20	8	1.9	305	12	2	0.7	64	6	1	1.6
2017 Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	780	28	10	1.3	4	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	5	0.6	32	11	1.4	388	29	8	2.1	293	3	3	1.0	54	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	726	3	3	0.4	14	5	0.7	5	3	0.4	3	0.4	14	7	1.0	380	10	6	1.6	266	4	1	0.4	35	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	650	94	26	4.0	14	5	0.8	38	16	2.5	20	3.1	146	29	4.5	473	134	27	5.7	152	12	2	1.3	11	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	635	40	20	3.1	11	6	0.9	4	2	0.3	9	1.4	55	21	3.3	461	52	18	3.9	147	2	2	1.4	15	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	676	7	5	0.7	19	6	0.9	1	1	0.1	5	0.7	19	7	1.0	488	14	5	1.0	154	4	1	0.6	19	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	609	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	87	1	1	1.1	345	0	0	0.0	138	1	1	0.7
2017 Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	583	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0	329	0	0	0.0	127	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	616	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	106	0	0	0.0	331	0	0	0.0	126	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1362	245	93	6.8	18	15	1.1	34	25	1.8	52	3.8	297	103	7.6	1094	276	94	8.6	208	16	7	3.4	40	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1230	140	57	4.6	19	16	1.3	35	27	2.2	34	2.8	194	75	6.1	985	174	65	6.6	198	16	8	4.0	32	4	2	6.3
2018 Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1183	33	23	1.9	92	2	0.2	57	20	1.7	16	1.4	92	28	2.4	945	89	25	2.6	201	2	2	1.0	22	1	1	4.5
2016 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	507	31	14	2.8	4	4	0.8	2	2	0.4	9	1.8	37	15	3.0	376	36	14	3.7	93	1	1	1.1	36	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	510	25	11	2.2	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	6	1.2	27	12	2.4	375	18	8	2.1	102	6	3	2.9	25	3	1	4.0
2018 Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	567	1	1	0.2	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	421	1	1	0.2	114	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	979	20	10	1.0	5	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	5	0.5	26	11	1.1	225	23	9	4.0	227	3	2	0.9	426	0	0	0.0
2017 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	974	22	10	1.0	2	2	0.2	4	3	0.3	7	0.7	28	14	1.4	205	16	8	3.9	246	1	1	0.4	413	8	4	1.0
2018 Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	969	19	7	0.7	29	3	0.3	4	3	0.3	4	0.4	29	8	0.8	227	15	4	1.8	253	0	0	0.0	385	13	3	0.8
2016 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1345	3	3	0.2	3	1	0.1	3	2	0.1	2	0.1	9	3	0.2	78	0	0	0.0	284	0	0	0.0	852	9	3	0.4
2017 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1375	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	67	0	0	0.0	310	1	1	0.3	854	0	0	0.0
2018 Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1238	2	2	0.2	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	55	0	0	0.0	297	1	1	0.3	752	1	1	0.1
2016 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	799	19	9	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.6	19	9	1.1	237	3	2	0.8	293	7	4	1.4	194	9	3	1.5
2017 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	872	28	11	1.3	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	6	0.7	30	13	1.5	257	18	7	2.7	335	5	4	1.2	194	7	2	1.0
2018 Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	896	12	8	0.9	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	12	8	0.9	266	8	4	1.5	343	4	4	1.2	205	0	0	0.0
2016 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	570	16	4	0.7	2	2	0.4	5	4	0.7	5	0.9	23	8	1.4	147	13	4	2.7	257	9	3	1.2	110	1	1	0.9
2017 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	573	11	6	1.0	2	2	0.3	2	2	0.3	3	0.5	15	8	1.4	128	7	4	3.1	279	6	2	0.7	97	1	1	1.0
2018 Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	554	5	5	0.9	7	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	0	0.0	7	7	1.3	107	2	2	1.9	276	4	4	1.4	93	1	1	1.1
2016 Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	658	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0															

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Table with 29 columns: School Year, School Number, School, Total (Population, Internal, External, AES, Multiple Suspension, Total), Black, Hispanic, White. Rows list individual schools from 2016 Elementary to 2018 Elementary, including details like Pines Lakes Elementary School, Pinewood Elementary School, etc.

## Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Year	School	School Number	School	Total																																			
				Population									Internal									External									Total								
				# of			Students			%			# of			Students			%			# of			Students			%			# of			Students			%		
				N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%
2016	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	494	13	5	1.0	1	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	11	4	1.0	6	1.5	38	10	2.4	130	19	5	3.8	181	15	3	1.7	72	4	2	2.8						
2017	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	413	25	9	2.2	2	2	0.5	11	4	1.0	6	1.5	38	10	2.4	130	19	5	3.8	181	15	3	1.7	72	4	2	2.8									
2018	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	467	3	3	0.6	13	2	0.4	8	2	0.4	2	0.4	13	4	0.9	134	7	1	0.7	219	0	0	0.0	83	6	3	3.6									
2016	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	632	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	114	0	0	0.0	335	0	0	0.0	118	0	0	0.0						
2017	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	681	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	118	2	2	1.7	388	0	0	0.0	106	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	661	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	121	0	0	0.0	381	0	0	0.0	82	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1094	11	5	0.5	1	1	0.1	2	1	0.1	2	0.2	14	5	0.5	88	5	1	1.1	385	9	4	1.0	536	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1148	19	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	4	0.3	21	9	0.8	96	1	1	1.0	439	9	3	0.7	535	11	5	0.9									
2018	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1099	2	2	0.2	4	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4	82	1	1	1.2	435	2	2	0.5	499	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	490	8	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.4	8	4	0.8	177	8	4	2.3	191	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	468	3	2	0.4	1	1	0.2	5	2	0.4	3	0.6	9	3	0.6	166	9	3	1.8	208	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	466	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	155	0	0	0.0	214	0	0	0.0	31	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	682	10	5	0.7	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.3	1	0.1	13	8	1.2	166	5	5	3.0	346	2	2	0.6	142	6	1	0.7									
2017	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	685	10	7	1.0	0	0	0.0	4	2	0.3	2	0.3	14	8	1.2	151	12	6	4.0	383	0	0	0.0	123	2	2	1.6									
2018	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	666	4	4	0.6	6	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0.0	6	6	0.9	136	4	4	2.9	386	0	0	0.0	116	2	2	1.7									
2016	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	678	22	7	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0.4	22	7	1.0	146	18	4	2.7	315	4	3	1.0	169	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	697	26	12	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.7	26	12	1.7	147	14	7	4.8	342	6	3	0.9	164	5	1	0.6									
2018	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	680	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	149	1	1	0.7	333	0	0	0.0	146	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	462	85	39	8.4	11	8	1.7	12	6	1.3	26	5.6	108	39	8.4	432	97	38	8.8	15	11	1	6.7	12	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	435	53	33	7.6	1	1	0.2	10	10	2.3	11	2.5	64	39	9.0	410	59	38	9.3	9	5	1	11.1	12	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	436	7	7	1.6	23	3	0.7	13	11	2.5	6	1.4	23	15	3.4	406	19	13	3.2	11	1	1	9.1	10	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	817	15	8	1.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	17	9	1.1	171	6	3	1.8	395	8	3	0.8	145	3	3	2.1									
2017	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	864	11	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	11	4	0.5	183	2	2	1.1	420	0	0	0.0	137	9	2	1.5									
2018	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	943	2	2	0.2	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	183	0	0	0.0	466	0	0	0.0	157	2	2	1.3									
2016	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	683	9	2	0.3	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.3	2	0.3	12	5	0.7	504	3	3	0.6	122	6	1	0.8	24	3	1	4.2									
2017	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	681	8	6	0.9	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	9	7	1.0	477	7	5	1.0	149	2	2	1.3	27	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	699	2	2	0.3	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	468	1	1	0.2	180	1	1	0.6	21	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	908	25	15	1.7	18	10	1.1	2	2	0.2	10	1.1	45	23	2.5	369	34	16	4.3	309	8	5	1.6	176	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	915	27	17	1.9	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	5	0.5	30	18	2.0	375	22	12	3.2	336	5	3	0.9	157	2	2	1.3									
2018	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	835	21	7	0.8	23	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	5	0.6	23	8	1.0	338	19	7	2.1	321	4	1	0.3	122	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	755	22	7	0.9	11	6	0.8	2	2	0.3	3	0.4	35	12	1.6	516	28	9	1.7	198	2	1	0.5	32	4	1	3.1									
2017	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	716	25	18	2.5	5	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	5	0.7	30	21	2.9	477	23	19	4.0	206	1	1	0.5	22	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	673	20	11	1.6	25	2	0.3	1	1	0.1	7	1.0	25	12	1.8	410	18	10	2.4	228	1	1	0.4	21	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	509	122	50	9.8	26	16	3.1	11	6	1.2	26	5.1	159	53	10.4	468	156	52	11.1	30	3	1	3.3	8	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	503	195	45	8.9	27	16	3.2	4	3	0.6	36	7.2	226	46	9.1	465	207	44	9.5	28	19	2	7.1	8	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	464	36	11	2.4	47	6	1.3	1	1	0.2	9	1.9	47	15	3.2	426	46	14	3.3	27	1	1	3.7	7	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1378	13	9	0.7	3	3	0.2	3	2	0.1	3	0.2	19	9	0.7	200	2	2	1.0	607	6	3	0.5	462	11	4	0.9									
2017	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1378	11	8	0.6	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.2	12	9	0.7	184	1	1	0.5	645	4	3	0.5	451	7	5	1.1									
2018	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1348	5	4	0.3	7	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	6	0.4	185	1	1	0.5	641	3	2	0.3	414	3	3	0.7									
2016	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	949	13	6	0.6	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	3	0.3	15	8	0.8	176	10	4	2.3	310	3	2	0.6	368	2	2	0.5									
2017	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	919	23	13	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	3	0.3	24	14	1.5	179	8	5	2.8	315	12	6	1.9	348	4	3	0.9									
2018	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	1015	1	1	0.1	5	0	0.0	4	3	0.3	1	0.1	5	3	0.3	182	3	1	0.5	377	2	2	0.5	375	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	892	34	23	2.6	7	4	0.4	3	3	0.3	11	1.2	44	25	2.8	765	40	23	3.0	58	3	2	1.7	36	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	857	30	24	2.8	2	2	0.2	10	7	0.8	8	0.9	42	31	3.6	718	39	29	4.0	73	2	1	1.4	32	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	780	3	2	0.3	12	4	0.5	5	5	0.6	1	0.1	12	11	1.4	681	12	11	1.6	56	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	648	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	161	1	1	0.6	91	0	0	0.0	359	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	629	5	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	4	0.6	156	4	3	1.9	78	0	0	0.0	345	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	608	1	1	0.2	3	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	161	3	3	1.9	70	0	0	0.0	332	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	664	59	27	4.1	16	14	2.1	3	3	0.5	16	2.4	78	34	5.1	626	71	33	5.3	22	7	1	4.5	13	0	0	0.0									
2017	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	747	64	32	4.3	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	13	1.7	65	32	4.3	702	65	32	4.6	18	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0									
2018	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	770	18	13	1.7	34	0	0.0	16	12	1.6	7	0.9	34	19	2.5	719	34	19	2.6	17	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0									
2016	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	728	59	15	2.1	12																															

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School	Year	School Number	School	Total																										
				Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students
2017 Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	588	120	22	3.7	1	0	0.2	2	2	0.3	16	2.7	123	23	3.9	153	72	11	7.2	319	31	8	2.5	65	18	3	4.6	
2018 Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	551	82	14	2.5	88	0	0.0	6	4	0.7	10	1.8	88	15	2.7	145	59	5	3.4	309	14	4	1.3	52	14	5	9.6	
2016 Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1298	38	12	0.9	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	10	0.8	40	12	0.9	271	8	3	1.1	388	19	4	1.0	462	13	5	1.1	
2017 Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1266	48	9	0.7	2	2	0.2	4	1	0.1	5	0.4	54	11	0.9	290	38	4	1.4	405	4	3	0.7	412	11	3	0.7	
2018 Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1273	21	5	0.4	22	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	4	0.3	22	6	0.5	283	3	2	0.7	436	10	2	0.5	396	9	2	0.5	
2016 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	590	91	39	6.6	8	6	1.0	37	19	3.2	20	3.4	136	49	8.3	524	135	48	9.2	47	1	1	2.1	10	0	0	0.0	
2017 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	607	82	33	5.4	13	8	1.3	22	12	2.0	20	3.3	117	36	5.9	541	116	35	6.5	47	0	0	0.0	9	1	1	11.1	
2018 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	640	14	11	1.7	36	6	0.9	15	12	1.9	7	1.1	36	20	3.1	552	36	20	3.6	67	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	
2016 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	641	27	6	0.9	8	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	5	0.8	35	9	1.4	334	24	6	1.8	123	9	1	0.8	139	2	2	1.4	
2017 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	632	45	13	2.1	2	1	0.2	7	5	0.8	9	1.4	54	15	2.4	325	24	9	2.8	134	14	3	2.2	133	16	3	2.3	
2018 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	639	12	9	1.4	21	1	0.2	7	5	0.8	5	0.8	21	12	1.9	321	20	11	3.4	139	1	1	0.7	140	0	0	0.0	
2016 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1270	9	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	9	3	0.2	251	1	1	0.4	404	0	0	0.0	493	8	2	0.4	
2017 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1273	2	2	0.2	4	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	6	3	0.2	258	2	1	0.4	448	4	2	0.4	454	0	0	0.0	
2018 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1252	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	264	0	0	0.0	459	0	0	0.0	407	0	0	0.0	
2016 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1355	285	157	11.6	19	16	1.2	70	46	3.4	73	5.4	374	184	13.6	452	220	93	20.6	604	121	68	11.3	196	23	14	7.1	
2017 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	253	144	10.6	42	32	2.4	68	44	3.2	68	5.0	363	165	12.2	427	168	70	16.4	636	131	67	10.5	200	45	20	10.0	
2018 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	306	171	12.6	419	24	1.8	71	52	3.8	85	6.3	419	194	14.3	435	204	89	20.5	628	142	72	11.5	195	60	25	12.8	
2016 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	733	321	150	20.5	34	28	3.8	160	70	9.5	94	12.8	515	178	24.3	370	341	118	31.9	221	120	39	17.6	113	48	17	15.0	
2017 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	745	344	186	25.0	17	13	1.7	161	93	12.5	110	14.8	522	215	28.9	329	295	120	36.5	270	133	62	23.0	112	83	29	25.9	
2018 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	793	207	124	15.6	380	15	1.9	157	87	11.0	77	9.7	380	157	19.8	365	240	86	23.6	290	86	47	16.2	99	51	22	22.2	
2016 Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	964	396	173	17.9	69	42	4.4	104	56	5.8	103	10.7	569	199	20.6	580	470	155	26.7	185	53	20	10.8	131	30	17	13.0	
2017 Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	916	318	152	16.6	66	40	4.4	119	61	6.7	96	10.5	503	168	18.3	538	379	123	22.9	189	88	26	13.8	134	33	16	11.9	
2018 Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	973	224	104	10.7	387	52	5.3	82	46	4.7	72	7.4	387	147	15.1	568	330	118	20.8	220	40	18	8.2	115	15	10	8.7	
2016 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1261	583	229	18.2	20	19	1.5	111	73	5.8	125	9.9	714	250	19.8	387	419	136	35.1	325	172	61	18.8	426	107	46	10.8	
2017 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1219	675	240	19.7	13	13	1.1	185	94	7.7	160	13.1	873	263	21.6	378	520	143	37.8	321	159	54	16.8	383	158	54	14.1	
2018 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1230	429	189	15.4	564	5	0.4	130	77	6.3	100	8.1	564	215	17.5	395	343	117	29.6	315	88	46	14.6	392	106	41	10.5	
2016 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1436	526	251	17.5	119	88	6.1	255	128	8.9	170	11.8	900	318	22.1	796	797	258	32.4	370	66	35	9.5	230	32	23	10.0	
2017 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1381	429	220	15.9	215	132	9.6	209	111	8.0	159	11.5	853	304	22.0	773	748	253	32.7	371	68	33	8.9	201	33	17	8.5	
2018 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1461	876	368	25.2	1485	135	9.2	391	195	13.3	255	17.5	1485	441	30.2	820	1286	346	42.2	413	134	68	16.5	194	51	23	11.9	
2016 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1243	586	255	20.5	132	93	7.5	370	190	15.3	197	15.8	1088	364	29.3	710	848	275	38.7	284	146	59	20.8	192	37	23	12.0	
2017 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1316	614	278	21.1	150	108	8.2	380	212	16.1	228	17.3	1144	405	30.8	733	873	282	38.5	328	184	80	24.4	198	69	34	17.2	
2018 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1234	339	188	15.2	857	49	4.0	442	218	17.7	170	13.8	857	315	25.5	707	669	241	34.1	330	122	46	13.9	148	50	25	16.9	
2016 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1544	406	265	17.2	100	83	5.4	20	18	1.2	112	7.4	526	294	19.0	398	162	102	25.6	711	227	124	17.4	304	104	50	16.4	
2017 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1461	407	265	18.1	75	57	3.9	47	33	2.3	112	7.7	529	297	20.3	335	164	88	26.3	706	214	121	17.1	283	97	60	21.2	
2018 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1523	488	293	19.2	674	88	5.8	59	43	2.8	156	10.2	674	336	22.1	355	258	126	35.5	764	275	135	17.7	282	92	55	19.5	
2016 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2322	113	90	3.9	30	15	0.6	26	13	0.6	24	1.0	169	99	4.3	74	15	7	9.5	1309	98	64	4.9	696	51	23	3.3	
2017 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2292	92	78	3.4	30	17	0.7	6	5	0.2	18	0.8	128	90	3.9	73	9	7	9.6	1336	74	57	4.3	642	40	22	3.4	
2018 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2358	84	76	3.2	108	8	0.3	14	12	0.5	13	0.6	108	88	3.7	71	7	5	7.0	1432	68	57	4.0	609	28	21	3.4	
2016 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1451	300	151	10.4	39	34	2.3	58	40	2.8	78	5.4	397	172	11.9	515	233	91	17.7	459	92	44	9.6	353	45	22	6.2	
2017 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1465	264	145	9.9	23	19	1.3	52	42	2.9	69	4.7	339	168	11.5	529	215	89	16.8	450	78	45	10.0	374	33	24	6.4	
2018 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1489	314	154	10.3	413	39	2.6	49	36	2.4	64	5.6	413	178	12.0	588	307	117	19.9	454	53	30	6.6	338	42	25	7.4	
2016 Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1382	288	121	8.8	45	36	2.6	14	13	0.9	59	4.3	347	142	10.3	480	191	81	16.9	570	98	44	7.7	143	35	10	7.0	
2017 Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1349	205	96	7.1	20	18	1.3	71	46	3.4	51	3.8	296	124	9.2	484	179	73	15.1	548	80	33	6.0	131	30	12	9.2	
2018 Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1425	177	112	7.9	255	25	1.8	43	34	2.4	49	3.4	255	133	9.3	484	133	69	14.3	633	86	46	7.3	134	25	10	7.5	
2016 Middle	3931	Gulfstream Middle	612	294	146	23.9	3	3	0.5	75	60	9.8	88	14.4	372	170	27.8	261	191	87	33.3	261	148	66	25.3	72	25	12	16.7	
2017 Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	1867	479	204	10.9	78	64	3.4	50	38	2.0	109	5.8	607	239	12.8	119	84	29	24.4	716	278	102	14.2	911	214	97	10.6	
2018 Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	1986	228	131	6.6	39	25	1.3	49	34	1.7	65	3.3	316	151	7.6	133	40	21	15.8	790	141	68	8.6	936	128	56	6.0	
2016 Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	1006	266	147	14.6	90	71	7.1	236	128	12.7	112	11.1	592	231	23.0	285	288	111	38.9	439	184	65	14.8	224	94	44	19.6	
2017 Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	991	562	219	22.1	78	56	5.7	199	106	10.7	154	15.5	839	258	26.0	287	467	123	42.9	464	243	85	18.3	191	105	38	19.9	
2018 Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	952	494	200	21.0																								

Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																Black				Hispanic				White											
			Population				Internal				External				AES				Multiple Suspension				Total															
			# of S	# of S	# Students	%	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	N	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	N	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	N	# of S	# of S	# Students	%	
																																						N
2017 Middle	0581	Margate Middle School	1404	444	241	17.2	17	15	1.1	349	168	12.0	164	11.7	810	302	21.5	766	587	210	27.4	354	138	58	16.4	212	82	32	15.1									
2018 Middle	0581	Margate Middle School	1365	509	244	17.9	895	30	2.2	347	170	12.5	167	12.2	895	320	23.4	774	694	235	30.4	337	115	48	14.2	189	72	29	15.3									
2016 Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	932	513	243	26.1	44	37	4.0	92	61	6.5	146	15.7	649	261	28.0	706	584	227	32.2	179	52	27	15.1	23	3	2	8.7									
2017 Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	889	570	233	26.2	69	55	6.2	91	58	6.5	137	15.4	730	263	29.6	631	608	206	32.6	205	97	45	22.0	30	7	7	23.3									
2018 Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	857	350	166	19.4	477	46	5.4	71	50	5.8	95	11.1	477	208	24.3	612	413	173	28.3	190	52	28	14.7	30	4	4	13.3									
2016 Middle	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1602	362	218	13.6	146	127	7.9	181	137	8.6	153	9.6	689	350	21.8	937	505	247	26.4	335	99	59	17.6	222	57	29	13.1									
2017 Middle	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1593	200	125	7.8	83	65	4.1	147	97	6.1	88	5.5	430	226	14.2	930	310	154	16.6	336	69	43	12.8	226	42	23	10.2									
2018 Middle	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1732	334	221	12.8	560	110	6.4	84	73	4.2	130	7.5	560	307	17.7	1012	399	210	20.8	399	102	61	15.3	206	31	22	10.7									
2016 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1026	133	86	8.4	42	36	3.5	119	62	6.0	53	5.2	294	136	13.3	718	247	111	15.5	155	27	13	8.4	90	9	7	7.8									
2017 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1348	109	87	6.5	104	90	6.7	93	69	5.1	61	4.5	306	192	14.2	942	277	166	17.6	199	20	18	9.0	141	7	6	4.3									
2018 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1377	105	81	5.9	357	91	6.6	134	102	7.4	73	5.3	357	211	15.3	976	309	181	18.5	250	38	22	8.8	82	7	6	7.3									
2016 Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1574	646	269	17.1	21	21	1.3	205	132	8.4	175	11.1	872	309	19.6	472	453	146	30.9	711	281	113	15.9	301	89	33	11.0									
2017 Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1624	780	338	20.8	53	44	2.7	219	138	8.5	208	12.8	1052	387	23.8	469	585	176	37.5	781	314	139	17.8	302	124	59	19.5									
2018 Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1650	790	340	20.6	1123	65	3.9	241	161	9.8	210	12.7	1123	416	25.2	452	630	181	40.0	807	325	168	20.8	320	139	54	16.9									
2016 Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1286	261	145	11.3	62	51	4.0	23	18	1.4	77	6.0	346	171	13.3	629	263	128	20.3	290	27	20	6.9	245	40	13	5.3									
2017 Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1253	267	135	10.8	55	40	3.2	54	46	3.7	73	5.8	376	178	14.2	641	299	134	20.9	257	37	20	7.8	232	17	13	5.6									
2018 Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1306	268	144	11.0	368	39	3.0	52	42	3.2	76	5.8	368	176	13.5	705	318	142	20.1	250	26	17	6.8	233	20	13	5.6									
2016 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	805	544	222	27.6	6	5	0.6	404	140	17.4	151	18.8	954	246	30.6	260	543	120	46.2	309	268	78	25.2	184	95	36	19.6									
2017 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	837	397	177	21.1	29	20	2.4	278	122	14.6	127	15.2	704	216	25.8	293	422	111	37.9	309	123	51	16.5	186	129	42	22.6									
2018 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	784	268	132	16.8	518	17	2.2	227	101	12.9	93	11.9	518	180	23.0	293	332	102	34.8	308	104	48	15.6	149	69	25	16.8									
2016 Middle	1011	Perry, Henry D. Middle	421	140	63	15.0	35	24	5.7	53	35	8.3	40	9.5	228	82	19.5	229	210	70	21.3	66	15	9	13.6	11	3	3	27.3									
2016 Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	1240	627	269	21.7	165	104	8.4	21	21	1.7	150	12.1	813	300	24.2	621	558	189	30.4	437	205	84	19.2	102	37	20	19.6									
2017 Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	1106	486	210	19.0	94	60	5.4	9	9	0.8	113	10.2	589	233	21.1	554	422	149	26.9	394	132	67	17.0	86	18	10	11.6									
2018 Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	966	399	184	19.0	517	41	4.2	62	47	4.9	104	10.8	517	212	21.9	492	349	136	27.6	345	114	50	14.5	82	43	19	23.2									
2016 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1375	146	72	5.2	16	12	0.9	17	16	1.2	37	2.7	179	46	6.0	83	24	10	12.0	418	46	28	6.7	732	86	34	4.6									
2017 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1471	177	92	6.3	5	4	0.3	26	14	1.0	43	2.9	208	97	6.6	103	43	18	17.5	464	74	32	6.9	767	77	42	5.5									
2018 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1504	184	78	5.2	255	10	0.7	53	36	2.4	48	3.2	255	101	6.7	99	41	16	16.2	476	77	31	6.5	791	128	53	6.7									
2016 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	894	529	204	22.8	97	63	7.0	280	131	14.7	158	17.7	906	259	29.0	591	789	219	37.1	119	61	22	18.5	109	31	10	9.2									
2017 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	848	375	185	21.8	174	77	9.1	137	90	10.6	132	15.6	686	232	27.4	589	577	200	34.0	126	56	16	12.7	73	21	8	11.0									
2018 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	797	332	149	18.7	647	86	10.8	136	51	6.4	99	12.4	647	187	23.5	555	559	164	29.5	137	55	15	10.9	56	3	3	5.4									
2016 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1114	350	198	17.8	11	11	1.0	380	154	13.8	142	12.7	741	264	23.7	621	633	201	32.4	296	60	40	13.5	167	42	20	12.0									
2017 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1162	230	148	12.7	13	12	1.0	407	184	15.8	136	11.7	650	250	21.5	629	512	190	30.2	339	97	46	13.6	157	30	10	6.4									
2018 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1189	266	158	13.3	649	4	0.3	379	149	12.5	117	9.8	649	232	19.5	603	559	184	30.5	359	65	32	8.9	184	22	15	8.2									
2016 Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1247	333	153	12.3	49	36	2.9	26	16	1.3	80	6.4	408	169	13.6	340	203	85	25.0	394	87	41	10.4	402	87	32	8.0									
2017 Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1294	214	112	8.7	31	30	2.3	26	17	1.3	60	4.6	271	134	10.4	373	152	65	17.4	403	61	36	8.9	397	48	27	6.8									
2018 Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1314	181	96	7.3	225	22	1.7	20	15	1.1	40	3.0	225	113	8.6	392	112	51	13.0	442	57	34	7.7	371	52	25	6.7									
2016 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1234	277	133	10.8	82	56	4.5	39	33	2.7	80	6.5	398	162	13.1	308	176	71	23.1	390	94	37	9.5	421	100	43	10.2									
2017 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1311	242	141	10.8	47	35	2.7	39	26	2.0	64	4.9	328	163	12.4	336	159	77	22.9	416	83	43	10.3	446	53	34	7.6									
2018 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1325	292	160	12.1	370	18	1.4	57	42	3.2	74	5.6	370	178	13.4	372	150	75	20.2	412	103	45	10.9	436	87	45	10.3									
2016 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1259	348	178	14.1	17	17	1.4	59	42	3.3	82	6.5	424	205	16.3	377	275	115	30.5	403	83	52	12.9	385	56	31	8.1									
2017 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1245	493	208	16.7	27	22	1.8	78	52	4.2	120	9.6	598	226	18.2	362	350	109	30.1	380	121	256	14.7	397	105	49	12.3									
2018 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1241	336	166	13.4	396	14	1.1	45	29	2.3	79	6.4	396	173	13.9	340	226	78	22.9	396	112	56	14.1	393	43	26	6.6									
2016 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	791	435	180	22.8	79	59	7.5	197	106	13.4	137	17.3	711	218	27.6	608	670	200	32.9	115	26	11	9.6	34	10	4	11.8									
2017 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	817	504	204	25.0	111	76	9.3	170	91	11.1	155	19.0	785	254	31.1	617	703	221	35.8	135	59	24	17.8	39	9	3	7.7									
2018 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	807	448	207	25.7	688	41	5.1	189	109	13.5	135	16.7	688	257	31.8	609	587	205	33.7	116	57	31	26.7	48	26	14	29.2									
2016 Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1528	134	81	5.3	32	21	1.4	29	18	1.2	36	2.4	195	101	6.6	167	42	20	12.0	750	103	53	7.1	467	43	21	4.5									
2017 Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1556	133	88	5.7	18	17	1.1	38	21	1.3	29	1.9	189	112	7.2	183	69</																			

Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School	Year	School Number	School	Total												Black				Hispanic				White					
				Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Suspended			Suspended			Suspended	
		N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students	%
2017 Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1754	131	7.9	4.5	9	8	0.5	1	1	0.1	26	1.5	141	84	4.8	124	23	8	6.5	352	31	23	6.5	1084	80	48	4.4
2018 Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1824	124	7.6	4.2	152	20	1.1	1	1	0.1	29	1.6	152	87	4.8	119	18	11	9.2	407	33	17	4.2	1088	83	51	4.7
2016 Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1043	784	259	24.8	55	50	4.8	88	58	5.6	160	15.3	927	289	27.7	525	680	197	37.5	262	164	58	22.1	163	57	23	14.1
2017 Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1058	699	260	24.6	89	61	5.8	87	59	5.6	170	16.1	875	278	26.3	546	646	195	35.7	265	151	48	18.1	143	57	24	16.8
2018 Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	998	594	238	23.8	707	38	3.8	58	43	4.3	136	13.6	707	253	25.4	528	466	167	31.6	240	122	49	20.4	145	98	28	19.3
2016 Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	970	338	187	19.3	73	63	6.5	408	208	21.4	169	17.4	819	311	32.1	909	809	304	33.4	42	5	4	9.5	9	1	1	11.1
2017 Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	957	532	254	26.5	229	134	14.0	311	165	17.2	206	21.5	1072	353	36.9	895	1036	340	38.0	41	22	10	24.4	8	4	2	25.0
2018 Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	1046	504	270	25.8	763	13	1.2	246	146	14.0	166	15.9	763	316	30.2	964	738	308	32.0	46	21	6	13.0	16	3	1	6.3
2016 High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	666	13	10	1.5	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	3	0.5	15	12	1.8	313	6	4	1.3	185	4	4	2.2	103	2	2	1.9
2017 High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	669	15	15	2.2	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	17	16	2.4	336	9	9	2.7	181	5	4	2.2	93	1	1	1.1
2018 High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	658	11	9	1.4	16	0	0.0	5	5	0.8	1	0.2	16	14	2.1	328	7	7	2.1	173	4	4	2.3	93	4	2	2.2
2016 High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2271	176	145	6.4	56	50	2.2	76	69	3.0	59	2.6	308	229	10.1	1829	265	198	10.8	298	26	20	6.7	99	9	6	6.1
2017 High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2341	174	137	5.9	66	60	2.6	56	51	2.2	53	2.3	296	213	9.1	1837	260	183	10.0	369	28	22	6.0	88	5	5	5.7
2018 High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2229	101	81	3.6	215	67	3.0	34	33	1.5	36	1.6	215	161	7.2	1765	193	139	7.9	346	15	15	4.3	80	4	4	5.0
2016 High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2083	352	262	12.6	3	3	0.1	228	190	9.1	116	5.6	583	383	18.4	1869	564	367	19.6	124	11	8	6.5	31	2	2	6.5
2017 High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2092	397	309	14.8	0	0	0.0	250	190	9.1	137	6.5	647	409	19.6	1865	607	384	20.6	154	24	16	10.4	29	9	5	17.2
2018 High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2119	330	274	12.9	508	41	1.9	136	118	5.6	96	4.5	508	378	17.8	1865	480	352	18.9	180	18	17	9.4	28	3	3	10.7
2016 High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	3037	946	459	15.1	85	79	2.6	62	52	1.7	228	7.5	1093	513	16.9	1023	628	267	26.1	1322	359	185	14.0	480	55	34	7.1
2017 High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2932	555	281	9.6	66	54	1.8	64	49	1.7	137	4.7	685	323	11.0	986	456	186	18.9	1326	181	109	8.2	413	28	18	4.4
2018 High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2771	195	138	5.0	299	35	1.3	64	55	2.0	54	1.9	299	201	7.3	896	179	112	12.5	1338	95	71	5.3	343	20	14	4.1
2016 High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1607	101	86	5.4	33	32	2.0	426	269	16.7	124	7.7	560	320	19.9	1175	449	252	21.4	214	56	38	17.8	149	33	19	12.8
2017 High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1686	40	35	2.1	26	26	1.5	568	300	17.8	145	8.6	634	324	19.2	1230	488	252	20.5	254	75	41	16.1	117	35	16	13.7
2018 High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1860	80	75	4.0	656	32	1.7	542	277	14.9	144	7.7	656	339	18.2	1352	548	270	20.0	326	74	47	14.4	107	23	14	13.1
2016 High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	463	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	102	0	0	0.0	142	0	0	0.0	168	1	1	0.6
2018 High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	399	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0	128	0	0	0.0	120	0	0	0.0
2016 High	1931	Cooper City High School	2374	171	107	4.5	12	12	0.5	57	52	2.2	37	1.6	240	152	6.4	167	31	22	13.2	780	85	64	8.2	1183	116	59	5.0
2017 High	1931	Cooper City High School	2358	166	97	4.1	14	13	0.6	39	33	1.4	37	1.6	219	124	5.3	159	27	18	11.3	770	62	42	5.5	1184	112	55	4.6
2018 High	1931	Cooper City High School	2410	142	100	4.1	222	27	1.1	53	40	1.7	33	1.4	222	143	5.9	181	39	20	11.0	776	52	40	5.2	1201	108	67	5.6
2016 High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2648	397	245	9.3	65	56	2.1	60	54	2.0	117	4.4	522	301	11.4	894	297	156	17.4	817	129	84	10.3	734	69	46	6.3
2017 High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2584	278	190	7.4	58	49	1.9	48	44	1.7	75	2.9	384	250	9.7	859	191	114	13.3	827	106	81	9.8	717	65	45	6.3
2018 High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2611	358	225	8.6	475	73	2.8	29	27	1.0	95	3.6	475	284	10.9	841	250	141	16.8	849	137	88	10.4	722	58	37	5.1
2016 High	1151	Coral Springs High School	3045	1239	509	16.7	74	61	2.0	111	92	3.0	280	9.2	1424	562	18.5	1231	893	321	26.1	819	340	142	17.3	726	143	76	10.5
2017 High	1151	Coral Springs High School	3081	944	454	14.7	112	95	3.1	47	44	1.4	235	7.6	1103	512	16.6	1248	665	289	23.2	872	205	124	14.2	669	167	66	9.9
2018 High	1151	Coral Springs High School	2991	598	330	11.0	769	66	2.2	99	86	2.9	159	5.3	769	403	13.5	1230	495	243	19.8	893	128	82	9.2	604	97	57	9.4
2016 High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4766	249	165	3.5	52	43	0.9	36	33	0.7	60	1.3	337	209	4.4	181	27	18	9.9	2665	207	127	4.8	1620	99	60	3.7
2017 High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4849	212	144	3.0	18	18	0.4	38	35	0.7	54	1.1	268	179	3.7	219	23	14	6.4	2718	170	110	4.0	1586	63	46	2.9
2018 High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4835	147	121	2.5	189	14	0.3	27	25	0.5	35	0.7	189	141	2.9	208	18	13	6.3	2813	103	79	2.8	1451	58	41	2.8
2016 High	1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2607	1088	509	19.5	7	7	0.3	371	234	9.0	284	10.9	1466	597	22.9	1309	975	375	28.6	636	266	120	18.9	528	191	85	16.1
2017 High	1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2693	767	397	14.7	18	18	0.7	258	159	5.9	204	7.6	1043	468	17.4	1380	746	308	22.3	701	176	91	13.0	469	89	52	11.1
2018 High	1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2669	657	316	11.8	965	13	0.5	295	173	6.5	189	7.1	965	398	14.9	1398	759	277	19.8	714	141	78	10.9	426	40	29	6.8
2016 High	3731	Everglades High School	2551	502	233	9.1	50	43	1.7	39	37	1.5	115	4.5	591	277	10.9	950	374	159	16.7	1100	149	81	7.4	215	35	18	8.4
2017 High	3731	Everglades High School	2561	315	172	6.7	74	60	2.3	33	32	1.2	93	3.6	422	227	8.9	1016	258	133	13.1	1074	139	78	7.3	209	15	10	4.8
2018 High	3731	Everglades High School	2659	214	136	5.1	285	35	1.3	32	31	1.2	52	2.0	285	173	6.5	1037	187	102	9.8	1097	69	50	4.6	235	18	10	4.3
2016 High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2265	501	281	12.4	18	18	0.8	114	90	4.0	139	6.1	633	324	14.3	1190	489	235	19.7	381	62	35	9.2	579	71	47	8.1
2017 High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2177	176	115	5.3	44	37	1.7	35	31	1.4	50	2.3	255	163	7.5	1135	179	110	9.7	358	22	17	4.7	564	50	32	5.7
2018 High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2081	184	141	6.8	276	35	1.7	51	49	2.4	51	2.5	276	196	9.4	1037	173	121	11.7	369	35	30	8.1	549	47	34	6.2
2016 High	0403	Hallandale High School	1545	94	78	5.0	27	25	1.6	102	82	5.3	40	2.6	223	157	10.2	1008	181	126	12.5	401	27	21	5.2	1008	9	7	7.0
2017 High	0403	Hallandale High School	1584	151	105	6.6	25	23	1.5	193	133	8.4	72	4.5	369	209	13.2	1051	303	165	15.7	385	48	30	7.8	104	9	8	7.7
2018 High	0403	Hallandale High School	1561	100	74	4.7	292	17																					



Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																																			
			Population									Internal									External									Total								
			# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	N	# of	# Students	%	N	# of	# Students	%	N	# of	# Students	%						
2016 High	0241	Mcarthur High School	2387	131	119	5.0	53	46	1.9	95	83	3.5	52	2.2	279	215	9.0	672	93	72	10.7	1242	159	118	9.5	312	19	18	5.8									
2017 High	0241	Mcarthur High School	2334	162	124	5.3	18	18	0.8	119	109	4.7	57	2.4	299	216	9.3	688	113	80	11.6	1199	145	108	9.0	280	33	22	7.9									
2018 High	0241	Mcarthur High School	2374	322	225	9.5	489	5	0.2	162	122	5.1	103	4.3	489	290	12.2	728	213	121	16.6	1215	221	136	11.2	260	39	23	8.8									
2016 High	1751	Miramar High School	2821	526	336	11.9	89	76	2.7	197	158	5.6	170	6.0	812	452	16.0	2232	741	411	18.4	340	35	23	6.8	71	10	6	8.5									
2017 High	1751	Miramar High School	2726	429	279	10.2	70	65	2.4	106	84	3.1	120	4.4	605	363	13.3	2131	515	317	14.9	375	79	37	9.9	57	7	5	8.8									
2018 High	1751	Miramar High School	2628	335	240	9.1	538	83	3.2	110	84	3.2	113	4.3	538	332	12.6	2042	470	288	14.1	372	39	26	7.0	79	17	10	12.7									
2016 High	3541	Monarch High School	2537	450	242	9.5	39	37	1.5	86	69	2.7	122	4.8	575	284	11.2	522	260	113	21.6	860	118	68	7.9	959	166	87	9.1									
2017 High	3541	Monarch High School	2586	279	159	6.1	34	32	1.2	55	45	1.7	65	2.5	368	201	7.8	504	161	69	13.7	921	91	58	6.3	962	94	61	6.3									
2018 High	3541	Monarch High School	2547	187	125	4.9	265	11	0.4	65	46	1.8	43	1.7	265	156	6.1	459	81	42	9.2	956	75	54	5.6	926	96	49	5.3									
2016 High	1241	Northeast High School	2028	342	238	11.7	33	31	1.5	158	110	5.4	96	4.7	533	319	15.7	799	283	148	18.5	743	129	101	13.6	395	112	61	15.4									
2017 High	1241	Northeast High School	1972	168	123	6.2	30	28	1.4	95	82	4.2	54	2.7	293	202	10.2	744	168	112	15.1	775	72	56	7.2	360	40	27	7.5									
2018 High	1241	Northeast High School	1912	76	56	2.9	149	10	0.5	63	57	3.0	26	1.4	149	109	5.7	718	76	56	7.8	763	26	21	2.8	342	45	30	8.8									
2016 High	1281	Nova High School	2198	627	324	14.7	73	63	2.9	125	81	3.7	166	7.6	825	376	17.1	1118	646	276	24.7	472	97	58	12.3	403	64	32	7.9									
2017 High	1281	Nova High School	2149	279	190	8.8	34	29	1.3	48	46	2.1	70	3.3	361	228	10.6	1103	271	166	15.0	468	48	32	6.8	381	30	20	5.2									
2018 High	1281	Nova High School	2219	238	177	8.0	291	30	1.4	23	21	0.9	45	2.0	291	207	9.3	1127	202	143	12.7	504	48	35	6.9	377	21	14	3.7									
2016 High	1901	Piper High School	2697	370	221	8.2	88	75	2.8	105	93	3.4	116	4.3	563	318	11.8	1702	443	246	14.5	457	59	43	9.4	377	46	22	5.8									
2017 High	1901	Piper High School	2607	254	177	6.8	130	102	3.9	69	57	2.2	91	3.5	453	282	10.8	1710	369	233	13.6	438	46	27	6.2	304	17	9	3.0									
2018 High	1901	Piper High School	2654	284	219	8.3	547	150	5.7	62	51	1.9	111	4.2	547	350	13.2	1804	451	290	16.1	438	54	31	7.1	263	22	18	6.8									
2016 High	1451	Plantation High School	2526	568	373	14.8	167	130	5.1	72	69	2.7	182	7.2	807	464	18.4	1660	666	374	22.5	397	66	42	10.6	276	49	32	11.6									
2017 High	1451	Plantation High School	2485	637	358	14.4	107	78	3.1	54	47	1.9	171	6.9	798	398	16.0	1703	699	336	19.7	359	44	27	7.5	240	21	15	6.3									
2018 High	1451	Plantation High School	2396	394	235	9.8	601	124	5.2	59	52	2.2	114	4.8	601	346	14.4	1687	514	301	17.8	368	31	19	5.2	191	36	16	8.4									
2016 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International Stuc	1211	35	30	2.5	5	5	0.4	17	17	1.4	6	0.5	57	49	4.0	266	13	12	4.5	273	6	6	2.2	582	36	29	5.0									
2017 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International Stuc	1213	23	21	1.7	4	4	0.3	6	6	0.5	4	0.3	33	29	2.4	267	11	10	3.7	297	4	4	1.3	544	15	12	2.2									
2018 High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International Stuc	1210	25	20	1.7	34	7	0.6	2	2	0.2	5	0.4	34	28	2.3	237	4	3	1.3	303	7	7	2.3	551	21	17	3.1									
2016 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	335	13	8	2.4	3	3	0.9	5	5	1.5	3	0.9	21	14	4.2	129	3	3	2.3	107	7	5	4.7	81	11	6	7.4									
2017 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	447	24	17	3.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	1.3	24	17	3.8	174	10	8	4.6	152	8	5	3.3	93	6	4	4.3									
2018 High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	548	5	5	0.9	8	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	0	0.0	8	8	1.5	222	0	0	0.0	182	4	4	2.2	108	2	2	1.9									
2016 High	0171	South Broward High School	2304	1603	611	26.5	225	160	6.9	64	56	2.4	360	15.6	1892	667	28.9	686	830	269	39.2	912	696	253	27.7	575	245	105	18.3									
2017 High	0171	South Broward High School	2458	1010	511	20.8	105	83	3.4	192	139	5.7	263	10.7	1307	591	24.0	725	665	255	35.2	983	374	202	20.5	604	189	100	16.6									
2018 High	0171	South Broward High School	2489	592	338	13.6	818	6	0.2	220	144	5.8	181	7.3	818	396	15.9	701	358	164	23.4	997	277	138	13.8	656	140	70	10.7									
2016 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2533	463	283	11.2	103	62	2.4	163	113	4.5	147	5.8	729	348	13.7	1004	535	208	20.7	790	125	90	11.4	588	56	37	6.3									
2017 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2436	460	291	11.9	14	14	0.6	248	174	7.1	149	6.1	722	378	15.5	946	476	211	22.3	789	135	94	11.9	554	84	59	10.6									
2018 High	2351	South Plantation High School	2461	512	257	10.4	783	11	0.4	260	154	6.3	151	6.1	783	332	13.5	995	582	208	20.9	780	113	68	8.7	530	75	46	8.7									
2016 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1543	668	336	21.8	73	55	3.6	148	112	7.3	176	11.4	889	380	24.6	1018	755	305	30.0	355	96	45	12.7	111	28	22	19.8									
2017 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1529	851	377	24.7	61	46	3.0	254	161	10.5	233	15.2	1166	435	28.4	1031	1034	357	34.6	339	92	50	14.7	93	31	21	22.6									
2018 High	0211	Stranahan High School	1517	600	316	20.8	852	21	1.4	228	153	10.1	180	11.9	852	375	24.7	978	716	296	30.3	352	89	52	14.8	108	26	16	14.8									
2016 High	3971	West Broward High School	2815	124	101	3.6	39	32	1.1	32	31	1.1	31	1.1	195	146	5.2	348	58	40	11.5	1362	90	68	5.0	874	35	27	3.1									
2017 High	3971	West Broward High School	2847	121	91	3.2	38	30	1.1	35	29	1.0	34	1.2	194	131	4.6	363	54	33	9.1	1414	95	67	4.7	808	34	22	2.7									
2018 High	3971	West Broward High School	2875	79	68	2.4	165	26	0.9	54	41	1.4	29	1.0	165	117	4.1	386	54	31	8.0	1507	67	51	3.4	737	34	27	3.7									
2016 High	2831	Western High School	3315	309	207	6.2	73	59	1.8	89	79	2.4	92	2.8	471	284	8.6	208	66	35	16.8	1431	165	105	7.3	1473	213	130	8.8									
2017 High	2831	Western High School	3361	280	180	5.4	55	45	1.3	22	19	0.6	69	2.1	357	223	6.6	229	56	29	12.7	1485	168	104	7.0	1438	120	80	5.6									
2018 High	2831	Western High School	3495	230	165	4.7	315	46	1.3	33	32	0.9	57	1.6	315	221	6.3	237	52	30	12.7	1665	126	98	5.9	1369	112	78	5.7									
2016 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.8	0	0.0	5	5	0.8	126	2	2	1.6	285	2	2	0.7	151	1	1	0.7									
2017 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	605	12	10	1.7	1	1	0.2	3	2	0.3	2	0.3	16	12	2.0	130	4	2	1.5	281	10	8	2.8	138	2	2	1.4									
2018 High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	9	9	1.5	11	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	1	0.2	11	10	1.6	124	0	0	0.0	279	7	6	2.2	147	3	3	2.0									
2016 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	857	113	51	6.0	11	9	1.1	23	19	2.2	25	2.9	147	57	6.7	711	108	49	6.9	113	23	6	5.3	15	8	1	6.7									
2017 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	846	33	23	2.7	4	4	0.5	3	3	0.4	8	0.9	40	26	3.1	701	30	20	2.9	107	6	4	3.7	16	0	0	0.0									
2018 Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	771	43	28	3.6	88	17	2.2	24	17	2.2	16	2.1	88	47	6.1	631	74	39	6.2	108	11	5	4.6	16	0	0	0.0									
2016 Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	701	20	12	1.7	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	4	0.6	22	13	1.9	64	9	4	6.3	183	7	3	1.6	406	5	5	1.2									
2017 Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	710	27																																		

## Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Year	School	School Number	School	Total																																			
				Population				Internal				External				AES				Multiple Suspension				Total				Black				Hispanic				White			
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%								
																																%	%	%	%				
2018	Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2451	367	291	11.9	767	171	7.0	187	144	5.9	172	7.0	767	458	18.7	2220	749	447	20.1	127	14	7	5.5	67	2	2	3.0									
2016	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	873	250	148	17.0	84	66	7.6	184	99	11.3	103	11.8	518	213	24.4	828	484	203	24.5	20	13	4	20.0	14	3	1	7.1									
2017	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	916	834	309	33.7	97	74	8.1	368	179	19.5	237	25.9	1299	363	39.6	860	1264	349	40.6	37	20	9	24.3	10	2	2	20.0									
2018	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	1015	118	96	9.5	624	111	10.9	304	152	15.0	130	12.8	624	239	23.5	948	608	226	23.8	45	12	9	20.0	12	1	1	8.3									
2016	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	716	29	14	2.0	2	2	0.3	6	3	0.4	5	0.7	37	14	2.0	578	36	13	2.2	95	1	1	1.1	12	0	0	0.0									
2017	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	755	38	17	2.3	1	1	0.1	5	3	0.4	11	1.5	44	19	2.5	592	41	17	2.9	118	2	1	0.8	15	1	1	6.7									
2018	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	835	16	6	0.7	24	1	0.1	7	4	0.5	4	0.5	24	9	1.1	679	18	7	1.0	113	5	1	0.9	20	0	0	0.0									
2016	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1648	553	263	16.0	60	49	3.0	270	161	9.8	180	10.9	883	327	19.8	1395	846	316	22.7	106	12	6	5.7	98	14	4	4.1									
2017	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1678	454	245	14.6	52	45	2.7	364	205	12.2	177	10.5	870	344	20.5	1408	825	326	23.2	122	23	6	4.9	100	11	8	8.0									
2018	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1690	961	425	25.1	1449	58	3.4	1694	205	12.1	286	16.9	1449	490	29.0	1409	1403	468	33.2	138	24	14	10.1	97	18	4	4.1									
2016	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	150	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	63	0	0	0.0	27	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0									
2017	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	52	0	0	0.0									
2018	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	167	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0	29	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0									
2016	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	169	1	1	0.6	138	48	28.4	0	0	0.0	27	16.0	139	48	28.4	79	114	34	43.0	17	7	5	29.4	68	17	8	11.8									
2017	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	177	0	0	0.0	134	52	29.4	0	0	0.0	34	19.2	134	52	29.4	87	110	38	43.7	19	3	2	10.5	62	21	12	19.4									
2018	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	189	0	0	0.0	213	66	34.9	1	1	0.5	48	25.4	213	66	34.9	88	147	38	43.2	32	16	8	25.0	58	37	15	25.9									
2016	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	256	765	134	52.3	246	81	31.6	296	99	38.7	121	47.3	1307	157	61.3	194	1185	131	67.5	30	70	11	36.7	24	29	11	45.8									
2017	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	254	659	114	44.9	245	75	29.5	274	86	33.9	108	42.5	1178	150	59.1	196	1009	126	64.3	30	85	12	40.0	17	23	8	47.1									
2018	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	235	296	97	41.3	589	16	6.8	268	79	33.6	79	33.6	589	117	49.8	180	517	101	56.1	29	58	11	37.9	19	1	1	5.3									
2016	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	774	74	57	7.4	40	40	5.2	14	14	1.8	22	2.8	128	96	12.4	485	105	76	15.7	167	10	6.0	86	6	4	4.7										
2017	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	830	138	91	11.0	45	38	4.6	8	7	0.8	42	5.1	191	121	14.6	523	150	90	17.2	191	23	18	9.4	92	15	10	10.9									
2018	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	886	90	63	7.1	130	35	4.0	3	3	0.3	20	2.3	130	98	11.1	588	110	81	13.8	201	10	10	5.0	72	8	5	6.9									
2016	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1071	583	227	21.2	193	155	14.5	62	54	5.0	157	14.7	838	325	30.3	651	630	235	36.1	285	163	66	23.2	108	40	20	18.5									
2017	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1254	724	268	21.4	10	10	0.8	145	111	8.9	147	11.7	879	323	25.8	732	628	213	29.1	358	183	80	22.3	119	43	23	19.3									
2016	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2034	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	910	0	0	0.0	660	0	0	0.0	376	0	0	0.0									
2017	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	1835	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	788	0	0	0.0	660	1	1	0.2	305	1	1	0.3									
2018	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2622	414	181	6.9	495	2	0.1	79	71	2.7	94	3.6	495	225	8.6	1247	308	149	11.9	895	154	57	6.4	380	23	15	3.9									
2016	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	205	289	97	47.3	99	53	25.9	133	63	30.7	74	36.1	521	114	55.6	137	444	92	67.2	36	37	11	30.6	25	31	8	32.0									
2017	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	197	313	83	42.1	108	46	23.4	105	52	26.4	75	38.1	526	99	50.3	131	393	72	55.0	39	97	17	43.6	17	11	5	29.4									
2018	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	187	228	74	39.6	427	46	24.6	73	37	19.8	67	35.8	427	91	48.7	107	311	58	54.2	44	51	17	38.6	25	38	10	40.0									
2016	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	158	101	41	25.9	48	23	14.6	7	4	2.5	31	19.6	156	50	31.6	128	137	41	32.0	19	11	5	26.3	9	3	3	33.3									
2017	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	165	100	42	25.5	7	7	4.2	4	4	2.4	26	15.8	111	46	27.9	132	104	42	31.8	20	1	1	5.0	10	2	1	10.0									
2018	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	163	20	6	3.7	44	2	1.2	21	15	9.2	9	5.5	44	17	10.4	127	43	16	12.6	21	1	1	4.8	12	0	0	0.0									
2016	Center	0601	Seagull School	409	157	94	23.0	43	34	8.3	11	11	2.7	55	13.4	211	115	28.1	324	189	99	30.6	61	14	11	18.0	18	5	3	16.7									
2017	Center	0601	Seagull School	379	120	69	18.2	15	13	3.4	4	4	1.1	31	8.2	139	76	20.1	293	126	68	23.2	57	8	4	7.0	22	3	2	9.1									
2018	Center	0601	Seagull School	360	83	48	13.3	113	23	6.4	6	6	1.7	23	6.4	113	70	19.4	298	104	63	21.1	37	5	3	8.1	17	2	2	11.8									
2016	Center	1021	The Quest Center	134	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0	39	0	0	0.0	33	0	0	0.0									
2017	Center	1021	The Quest Center	138	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0									
2018	Center	1021	The Quest Center	133	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	33	0	0	0.0	33	0	0	0.0									
2016	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1998	692	304	15.2	185	132	6.6	55	53	2.7	205	10.3	932	367	18.4	1548	861	324	20.9	253	33	25	9.9	144	24	12	8.3									
2017	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1395	537	271	19.4	199	140	10.0	98	82	5.9	189	13.5	834	363	26.0	1128	738	318	28.2	168	54	26	15.5	77	26	13	16.9									
2018	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1206	601	285	23.6	941	164	13.6	75	66	5.5	195	16.2	941	371	30.8	952	860	329	34.6	158	59	28	17.7	77	13	10	13.0									
2016	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cente	376	3	3	0.8	9	8	2.1	0	0	0.0	2	0.5	12	10	2.7	157	7	5	3.2	89	2	2	2.2	113	3	3	2.7									
2017	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cente	437	5	5	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	5	1.1	203	3	3	1.5	113	0	0	0.0	105	2	2	1.9									
2018	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cente	386	8	7	1.8	15	7	1.8	0	0	0.0	2	0.5	15	12	3.1	177	9	6	3.4	92	4	4	4.3	107	2	2	1.9									
2016	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	54	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0									
2017	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	40	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0									
2018	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	33	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0									
2016	Virtual	3923	Broward Virtual Education Elementary	41	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0	18	0											

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																										
			Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %					
2018 Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	92	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	53	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	13	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	141	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0.0	81	0	0.0	10	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	144	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	54	0	0.0	77	0	0.0	12	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	53	0	0.0	75	0	0.0	14	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Camp	127	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	0	0.0	81	0	0.0	20	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Camp	159	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	98	0	0.0	24	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Camp	159	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	104	0	0.0	23	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	387	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	90	0	0.0	183	0	0.0	105	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	371	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0.0	181	0	0.0	83	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	312	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0.0	149	0	0.0	54	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5403	Broward Community Charter West	303	1	0.3	4	4	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.7	172	5	2.9	71	0	0.0	38	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Holly	482	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	137	1	0.7	254	0	0.0	72	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Holly	491	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	130	0	0.0	284	0	0.0	59	1	1.7			
2018 Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Holly	457	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	109	0	0.0	270	0	0.0	53	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	287	1	0.3	5	4	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	6	5	1.7	187	6	2.7	59	0	0.0	25	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	286	0	0.0	4	3	1.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	3	1.0	176	4	1.7	68	0	0.0	22	0	0.0				
2018 Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	330	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	196	0	0.0	91	0	0.0	23	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5026	Charter School of Excellence @ Davie 2	47	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	15	0	0.0	4	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5026	Charter School of Excellence @ Davie 2	24	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	0	0.0	5	0	0.0	7	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5394	Charter School of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale	30	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	7	0	0.0	3	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5394	Charter School of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale	31	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	5	0	0.0	3	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5281	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 1	130	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	106	0	0.0	11	0	0.0	5	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5281	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 1	109	0	0.0	15	10	9.2	0	0	0.0	3	2.8	15	10	9.2	91	11	9.9	8	0	0.0	5	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5397	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 2	33	0	0.0	2	1	3.0	0	0	0.0	1	3.0	2	1	3.0	26	2	3.8	4	0	0.0	3	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5397	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 2	23	0	0.0	3	3	13.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	13.0	20	3	15.0	2	0	0.0	1	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5201	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	440	0	0.0	14	8	1.8	0	0	0.0	3	0.7	14	8	1.8	377	14	2.1	43	0	0.0	13	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5201	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	454	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	378	0	0.0	56	0	0.0	10	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5291	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0.0	7	0	0.0	1	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5291	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	24	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	3	0	0.0	1	0	0.0				
2016 Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	324	0	0.0	7	7	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	7	2.2	169	5	3.0	89	1	1.1	46	1	2.2				
2017 Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	290	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	150	0	0.0	81	0	0.0	41	0	0.0				
2018 Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	348	0	0.0	12	11	3.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	12	11	3.2	166	4	2.4	101	7	6	5.9	58	1	1.7			
2016 Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1933	17	0.6	7	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	0.2	24	15	0.8	450	7	0.9	969	13	7	0.7	303	3	1.0			
2017 Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1936	17	0.6	11	7	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	0.2	28	16	0.8	467	8	1.5	974	17	7	0.7	257	2	0.4			
2018 Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1943	22	0.8	28	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	4	0.2	28	19	1.0	452	5	0.9	1008	17	11	1.1	242	4	0.8			
2016 Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	381	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	353	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	8	0	0.0				
2017 Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	372	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	27	7.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	28	27	7.3	340	24	23	6.8	17	2	10.0			

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																											
			Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black				Hispanic			White		
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%
2018 Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	406	0	0	0.0	26	20	4.9	1	1	0.2	4	1.0	26	21	5.2	374	25	20	5.3	20	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	165	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	73	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	224	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.9	103	1	1	1.0	98	1	1	1.0	7	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	207	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	96	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	890	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	144	0	0	0.0	473	0	0	0.0	210	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1367	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	229	0	0	0.0	736	0	0	0.0	294	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1382	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	252	0	0	0.0	761	0	0	0.0	268	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	115	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	122	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	41	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	69	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	70	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	58	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	58	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1140	16	15	1.3	22	16	1.4	0	0	0.0	9	0.8	38	25	2.2	173	16	9	5.2	491	17	11	2.2	438	5	5	1.1	
2017 Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1159	28	20	1.7	26	16	1.4	0	0	0.0	9	0.8	54	31	2.7	172	23	10	5.8	532	22	12	2.3	418	9	9	2.2	
2018 Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1175	0	0	0.0	27	14	1.2	0	0	0.0	5	0.4	27	14	1.2	165	11	5	3.0	468	6	4	0.9	499	10	5	1.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	712	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	21	0	0	0.0	529	1	1	0.2	105	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	984	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	31	0	0	0.0	717	2	2	0.3	137	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	955	7	5	0.5	11	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	11	5	0.5	31	0	0	0.0	702	11	5	0.7	111	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	717	0	0	0.0	124	77	10.7	0	0	0.0	29	4.0	124	77	10.7	510	112	68	13.3	169	9	7	4.1	19	3	2	10.5	
2017 Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	708	2	2	0.3	264	100	14.1	1	1	0.1	60	8.5	267	102	14.4	483	241	90	18.6	184	23	10	5.4	14	3	2	14.3	
2018 Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	700	0	0	0.0	290	107	15.3	4	4	0.6	59	8.4	290	107	15.3	494	265	95	19.2	170	20	10	5.9	14	4	1	7.1	
2016 Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	266	40	18	6.8	17	10	3.8	0	0	0.0	14	5.3	57	22	8.3	106	52	19	17.9	118	5	3	2.5	35	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	363	8	6	1.7	17	12	3.3	2	2	0.6	7	1.9	27	14	3.9	128	12	7	5.5	178	14	6	3.4	44	1	1	2.3	
2018 Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	420	9	8	1.9	23	9	2.1	0	0	0.0	7	1.7	23	15	3.6	125	14	8	6.4	237	9	7	3.0	44	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	168	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	57	0	0	0.0	82	0	0	0.0	14	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	191	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	103	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	201	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	0	0	0.0	127	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	125	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.4	0	0	0.0	3	2.4	3	3	2.4	63	1	1	1.6	43	1	1	2.3	16	1	1	6.3	
2017 Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	108	0	0	0.0	10	7	6.5	0	0	0.0	2	1.9	10	7	6.5	51	5	3	5.9	40	2	2	5.0	13	3	2	15.4	
2018 Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	151	0	0	0.0	5	4	2.6	0	0	0.0	1	0.7	5	4	2.6	112	2	2	1.8	31	0	0	0.0	5	2	1	20.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	704	12	12	1.7	47	29	4.1	2	2	0.3	11	1.6	61	35	5.0	546	56	31	5.7	96	4	3	3.1	28	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	702	0	0	0.0	66	45	6.4	2	2	0.3	13	1.9	68	46	6.6	562	59	38	6.8	88	5	5	5.7	19	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	708	0	0	0.0	65	29	4.1	3	3	0.4	12	1.7	65	30	4.2	578	61	27	4.7	91	2	2	2.2	13	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	123	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	137	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	120	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	150	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3	133	2	2	1.5	7	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	993	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	3	0.3	443	2	2	0.5	434	2	1	0.2	71	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	1024	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	462	0	0	0.0	468	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	966	0	0	0.0	30	19	2.0	0	0	0.0	7	0.7	30	19	2.0	469	21	13	2.8	443	9	6	1.4	29	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	964	7	5	0.5	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	3	0.3	11	6	0.6	127	5	2	1.6	618	4	3	0.5	92	2	1	1.1	
2017 Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	961	4	3	0.3	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	7	6	0.6	125	2	2	1.6	643	4	3	0.5	75	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	963	9	7	0.7	23	8	0.8	2	2	0.2	6	0.6	23	11	1.1	115	8	2	1.7	665	13	8	1.2	67	2	1	1.5	
2016 Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	149	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	57	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	56	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	1	1	0.6	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	25	0	0	0.0	71	1	1	1.4	49	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	283	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	187	0	0	0.0	78	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	249	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	179	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	227	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	162	0	0	0.0	52	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cam	619	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	188	0	0	0.0	354	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0	

Appendix G

Table G  
 Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Year	School	School Number	School	Total																										
				Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %		
2017	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cam	622	3	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	1	0.2	188	5	1	0.5	366	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cam	556	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	167	0	0	0.0	334	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	20	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	25	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	24	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	170	6	6	3.5	4	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	3	1.8	10	6	3.5	68	7	4	5.9	72	1	1	1.4	27	2	1	3.7
2017	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	167	6	5	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.6	6	5	3.0	58	5	4	6.9	82	1	1	1.2	23	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	163	16	10	6.1	19	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	5	3.1	19	11	6.7	52	11	5	9.6	89	8	6	6.7	17	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	131	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	36	0	0	0.0	71	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	162	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	0	0	0.0	82	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	183	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	63	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	579	10	7	1.2	8	5	0.9	0	0	0.0	4	0.7	18	9	1.6	461	17	8	1.7	87	1	1	1.1	17	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	567	2	2	0.4	8	6	1.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	10	7	1.2	459	10	7	1.5	81	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	554	0	0	0.0	19	8	1.4	0	0	0.0	6	1.1	19	8	1.4	457	19	8	1.8	68	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	265	49	29	10.9	55	20	7.5	0	0	0.0	20	7.5	104	31	11.7	176	89	26	14.8	63	5	3	4.8	19	1	1	5.3
2017	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	268	27	13	4.9	10	7	2.6	0	0	0.0	9	3.4	37	15	5.6	170	32	13	7.6	74	0	0	0.0	19	2	1	5.3
2018	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	278	52	18	6.5	86	7	2.5	0	0	0.0	15	5.4	86	21	7.6	180	59	16	8.9	73	1	1	1.4	19	7	2	10.5
2016	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	139	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	46	0	0	0.0	74	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	166	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	152	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0	84	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	343	0	0	0.0	11	7	2.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.6	11	7	2.0	158	8	4	2.5	150	3	3	2.0	30	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	344	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	157	1	1	0.6	149	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	345	0	0	0.0	8	3	0.9	0	0	0.0	3	0.9	8	3	0.9	157	5	2	1.3	150	3	1	0.7	29	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	32	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	437	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	149	1	1	0.7	173	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	577	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	236	0	0	0.0	223	0	0	0.0	86	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	175	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	39	1	1	2.6	89	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	77	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	132	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5025	Ben Gamla Charter Hallandale	38	0	0	0.0	2	2	5.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	5.3	16	2	2	12.5	10	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	68	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	31	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	76	3	3	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	3.9	2	0	0	0.0	30	2	2	6.7	44	1	1	2.3		
2018	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	116	7	5	4.3	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.9	7	5	4.3	3	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	69	7	5	7.2
2016	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	213	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0	140	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	198	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5	1	1	0.5	0	0.0	4	4	2.0	11	2	2	18.2	48	0	0	0.0	129	2	2	1.6
2018	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	225	0	0	0.0	5	0	0.0	5	2	0.9	2	0.9	5	2	0.9	11	0	0	0.0	86	2	1	1.2	118	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middle	242	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.8	64	2	2	3.1	121	0	0	0.0	43	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middle	269	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	72	0	0	0.0	144	1	1	0.7	47	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1321	0	0	0.0	100	58	4.4	0	0	0.0	19	1.4	100	58	4.4	325	55	31	9.5	541	30	16	3.0	324	10	7	2.2
2017	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1325	8	7	0.5	102	59	4.5	6	3	0.2	19	1.4	116	62	4.7	316	45	25	7.9	575	48	20	3.5	297	17	12	4.0
2018	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1323	2	1	0.1	126	76	5.7	2	2	0.2	25	1.9	126	79	6.0	315	49	27	8.6	605	49	32	5.3	259	24	16	6.2
2016	Charter Middle	5412	Discovery Middle Charter	144	1	1	0.7	8	8	5.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	9	6.3	86	9	9	10.5	35	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	25	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	34	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	76	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	65	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	77	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	1.3	19	1	1	5.3	37	0	0	0.0	17	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	118	0	0	0.0	5	3	2.5	0	0	0.0	1	0.8	5	3	2.5	44	4	2	4.5	52	1	1	1.9	18	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	150	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	474	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	83	0	0	0.0	240	0	0	0.0	106	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	797	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	144	0	0	0.0	447	0	0	0.0	157	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	811	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	156	1	1	0.6	454	0	0	0.0	156	0	0	0.0
2016	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1170	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	10	0.9	368	8	8	2.2	437	0	0	0.0	270	0	0	0.0

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

Year	School	School Number	School	Total																										
				Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %		
2017 Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1366	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	446	0	0	0.0	472	0	0	0.0	336	1	1	0.3	
2018 Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1415	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	465	2	2	0.4	500	0	0	0.0	333	1	1	0.3	
2016 Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Midd	426	1	1	0.2	10	6	1.4	0	0	0.0	3	0.7	11	6	1.4	72	6	2	2.8	177	0	0	0.0	160	4	3	1.9	
2017 Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Midd	453	33	27	6.0	37	29	6.4	0	0	0.0	17	3.8	70	45	9.9	77	11	7	9.1	199	26	18	9.0	166	27	17	10.2	
2018 Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Midd	460	0	0	0.0	43	19	4.1	0	0	0.0	10	2.2	43	19	4.1	69	14	5	7.2	199	23	10	5.0	184	6	4	2.2	
2016 Charter Middle	5042	Imagine Middle School West	267	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	203	0	0	0.0	31	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Middle	354	5	5	1.4	37	26	7.3	2	2	0.6	7	2.0	44	28	7.9	254	40	24	9.4	54	1	1	1.9	17	2	2	11.8	
2017 Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Middle	352	0	0	0.0	24	18	5.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.9	24	18	5.1	255	20	16	6.3	48	0	0	0.0	20	3	1	5.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Middle	357	0	0	0.0	36	25	7.0	0	0	0.0	9	2.5	36	25	7.0	275	33	22	8.0	39	2	2	5.1	24	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	156	0	0	0.0	28	18	11.5	0	0	0.0	6	3.8	28	18	11.5	73	15	11	15.1	68	13	7	10.3	12	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	157	0	0	0.0	19	14	8.9	0	0	0.0	3	1.9	19	14	8.9	61	7	6	9.8	73	12	8	11.0	21	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	140	0	0	0.0	44	10	7.1	0	0	0.0	10	7.1	44	10	7.1	63	14	3	4.8	60	18	5	8.3	15	12	2	13.3	
2016 Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	410	0	0	0.0	6	6	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	6	1.5	191	6	6	3.1	172	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	447	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	219	0	0	0.0	190	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	468	0	0	0.0	51	32	6.8	0	0	0.0	13	2.8	51	32	6.8	215	33	19	8.8	214	16	11	5.1	26	2	2	7.7	
2016 Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle School	13	1	1	7.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	7.7	9	1	1	11.1	2	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle School	19	0	0	0.0	1	1	5.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	5.3	16	1	1	6.3	2	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle School	20	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	22	12	8	36.4	1	1	4.5	0	0	0.0	4	18.2	13	8	36.4	10	7	5	50.0	5	3	1	20.0	6	3	2	33.3	
2017 Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	377	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	112	0	0	0.0	120	1	1	0.8	133	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	399	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	136	0	0	0.0	154	0	0	0.0	96	1	1	1.0	
2016 Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	434	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	151	0	0	0.0	221	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	399	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	138	0	0	0.0	193	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	439	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	149	0	0	0.0	227	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	849	147	91	10.7	24	17	2.0	4	4	0.5	33	3.9	175	98	11.5	148	28	14	9.5	495	128	69	13.9	115	11	7	6.1	
2017 Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	760	59	45	5.9	20	11	1.4	0	0	0.0	14	1.8	79	50	6.6	122	28	11	9.0	459	42	31	6.8	100	6	5	5.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	772	21	20	2.6	26	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	0.3	26	24	3.1	123	6	5	4.1	472	16	15	3.2	98	3	3	3.1	
2016 Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sch	101	53	22	21.8	27	16	15.8	3	2	2.0	17	16.8	83	28	27.7	67	72	23	34.3	22	8	4	18.2	11	3	1	9.1	
2017 Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sch	141	24	19	13.5	23	18	12.8	0	0	0.0	9	6.4	47	32	22.7	88	42	27	30.7	32	3	3	9.4	21	2	2	9.5	
2018 Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sch	155	30	8	5.2	50	8	5.2	0	0	0.0	12	7.7	50	16	10.3	91	37	11	12.1	45	11	4	8.9	18	2	1	5.6	
2016 Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	345	35	33	9.6	31	25	7.2	2	2	0.6	14	4.1	68	48	13.9	256	55	37	14.5	62	10	8	12.9	4	1	1	25.0	
2017 Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	357	0	0	0.0	10	8	2.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	10	8	2.2	277	8	6	2.2	56	2	2	3.6	8	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	340	0	0	0.0	25	17	5.0	0	0	0.0	6	1.8	25	17	5.0	264	21	14	5.3	56	1	1	1.8	10	2	1	10.0	
2016 Charter High	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	176	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	119	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	22	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter High	5028	Academic Solutions High School	363	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	199	0	0	0.0	76	0	0	0.0	60	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter High	5028	Academic Solutions High School	322	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	0.9	184	1	1	0.5	70	0	0	0.0	37	1	1	2.7	
2016 Charter High	5209	Ascend Career Academy	130	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	64	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter High	5209	Ascend Career Academy	226	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	118	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter High	5005	Ben Gamla Charter High	71	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0	39	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	179	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	22	0	0	0.0	37	0	0	0.0	115	0	0	0.0	
2017 Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	267	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	46	1	1	2.2	79	0	0	0.0	135	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	268	0	0	0.0	3	1	0.4	2	2	0.7	0	0.0	3	3	1.1	36	2	2	5.6	86	0	0	0.0	142	1	1	0.7	
2017 Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High Sc	42	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	27	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	
2018 Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High Sc	65	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2034	0	0	0.0	109	75	3.7	0	0	0.0	21	1.0	109	75	3.7	455	38	25	5.5	922	48	31	3.4	483	17	14	2.9	
2017 Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2079	0	0	0.0	114	86	4.1	0	0	0.0	19	0.9	114	86	4.1	452	36	30	6.6	925	47	34	3.7	506	27	18	3.6	
2018 Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2088	0	0	0.0	137	96	4.6	0	0	0.0	25	1.2	137	96	4.6	456	57	35	7.7	931	39	33	3.5	497	31	20	4.0	
2016 Charter High	5390	N.E.W. Generation Prep. High School of Perf. A	90	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	77	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	
2016 Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	1070	211	141	13.2	23	21	2.0	2	2	0.2	45	4.2	236	148	13.8	196	45	31	15.8	686	160	99	14.4	115	23	11	9.6	

Appendix G

Table G  
 Total number of suspensions by school, 2015-16 through 2017-18

School Year	School Number	School	Total																													
			Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %					
2017 Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	963	56	44	4.6	27	24	2.5	2	2	0.2	11	1.1	85	63	6.5	158	22	12	7.6	630	53	41	6.5	101	7	7	6.9			
2018 Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	929	57	44	4.7	76	17	1.8	1	1	0.1	11	1.2	76	57	6.1	162	19	11	6.8	607	51	40	6.6	100	4	4	4.0			
2016 Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirarr	318	27	23	7.2	14	13	4.1	0	0	0.0	8	2.5	41	29	9.1	258	36	26	10.1	46	5	3	6.5	3	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirarr	292	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	5	1.7	228	3	3	1.3	52	2	2	3.8	4	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mirarr	290	0	0	0.0	18	14	4.8	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	18	14	4.8	217	14	10	4.6	59	1	1	1.7	6	2	2	33.3			
2017 Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	131	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8	34	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	62	1	1	1.6			
2018 Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	191	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0	0.0	66	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	127	12	9	7.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	1.6	12	9	7.1	25	1	1	4.0	72	9	6	8.3	27	2	2	7.4			
2017 Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	142	1	1	0.7	2	2	1.4	1	1	0.7	0	0.0	4	4	2.8	21	1	1	4.8	92	3	3	3.3	25	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	132	1	1	0.8	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8	24	0	0	0.0	77	0	0	0.0	25	1	1	4.0			
2016 Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High I	224	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	155	1	1	0.6	49	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High I	261	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.8	182	2	2	1.1	53	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High I	265	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	178	0	0	0.0	66	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter High	5060	Suned High School	583	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	496	1	1	0.2	54	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter High	5060	Suned High School	549	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	414	0	0	0.0	81	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter High	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	450	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	268	1	1	0.4	90	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter High	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	499	0	0	0.0	7	6	1.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	7	6	1.2	268	5	4	1.5	131	1	1	0.8	72	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1497	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	208	0	0	0.0	676	0	0	0.0	557	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	594	15	9	1.5	8	7	1.2	1	1	0.2	5	0.8	24	14	2.4	21	0	0	0.0	184	1	1	0.5	374	20	10	2.7			
2017 Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	591	54	16	2.7	8	7	1.2	0	0	0.0	6	1.0	62	19	3.2	17	1	1	5.9	203	5	4	2.0	367	56	14	3.8			
2018 Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	544	23	22	4.0	28	5	0.9	0	0	0.0	4	0.7	28	24	4.4	14	1	1	7.1	196	6	5	2.6	330	21	18	5.5			
2016 Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	447	18	9	2.0	12	8	1.8	0	0	0.0	6	1.3	30	13	2.9	150	25	10	6.7	67	1	1	1.5	217	4	2	0.9			
2017 Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	452	3	3	0.7	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	0.9	184	1	1	0.5	83	2	2	2.4	173	1	1	0.6			
2018 Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	393	3	1	0.3	6	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	6	2	0.5	176	1	1	0.6	83	0	0	0.0	117	5	1	0.9			
2018 Charter Multi	5238	Bridgeprep Academy Broward County	403	0	0	0.0	22	19	4.7	0	0	0.0	3	0.7	22	19	4.7	331	21	18	5.4	55	1	1	1.8	8	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	217	0	0	0.0	7	4	1.8	0	0	0.0	2	0.9	7	4	1.8	80	2	2	2.5	77	0	0	0.0	40	2	1	2.5			
2017 Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	277	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	125	0	0	0.0	81	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	364	0	0	0.0	29	14	3.8	0	0	0.0	5	1.4	29	14	3.8	166	16	8	4.8	100	2	2	2.0	71	4	3	4.2			
2016 Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1015	37	27	2.7	81	56	5.5	0	0	0.0	25	2.5	118	68	6.7	972	115	66	6.8	23	0	0	0.0	6	1	1	16.7			
2017 Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1206	3	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	1	0.1	1148	3	1	0.1	33	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1242	14	12	1.0	51	28	2.3	0	0	0.0	10	0.8	51	39	3.1	1181	45	35	3.0	29	5	3	10.3	18	1	1	5.6			
2016 Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Davi	649	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	102	0	0	0.0	444	2	2	0.5	71	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Davi	629	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	87	0	0	0.0	435	0	0	0.0	75	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Davi	627	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	95	0	0	0.0	430	0	0	0.0	71	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy Of Distinction West Bi	264	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	230	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1671	0	0	0.0	10	8	0.5	9	8	0.5	2	0.1	19	14	0.8	231	8	4	1.7	535	5	4	0.7	786	4	4	0.5			
2017 Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1674	0	0	0.0	27	19	1.1	9	8	0.5	7	0.4	36	26	1.6	225	11	9	4.0	543	13	8	1.5	777	11	8	1.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1688	0	0	0.0	66	29	1.7	16	13	0.8	13	0.8	66	39	2.3	238	20	9	3.8	550	24	16	2.9	765	17	11	1.4			
2016 Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1259	2	2	0.2	18	18	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	20	19	1.5	181	10	9	5.0	698	6	6	0.9	248	3	3	1.2			
2017 Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1368	1	1	0.1	9	9	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	10	9	0.7	206	2	2	1.0	788	5	5	0.6	250	3	2	0.8			
2018 Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1436	7	7	0.5	40	29	2.0	0	0	0.0	6	0.4	40	34	2.4	214	8	7	3.3	858	21	18	2.1	242	6	5	2.1			
2016 Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Schoo	677	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	3	0.4	154	2	1	0.6	393	1	1	0.3	89	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5417	iGeneration Empowerment Academy	180	1	1	0.6	27	15	8.3	1	1	0.6	8	4.4	29	16	8.9	92	17	10	10.9	46	7	3	6.5	34	5	3	8.8			
2016 Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	366	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	128	0	0	0.0	189	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	349	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	117	0	0	0.0	179	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	353	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	123	0	0	0.0	186	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	905	3	3	0.3	10	7	0.8	0	0	0.0	3	0.3	13	9	1.0	96	1	1	1.0	355	6	5	1.4	381	6	3	0.8			
2017 Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	870	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0	0.0	359	0	0	0.0	347	0	0	0.0			
2018 Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	857	4	2	0.2	12	6	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	12	7	0.8	98	0	0	0.0	361	1	1	0.3	322	11	6	1.9			
2016 Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	270	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7	128	0	0	0.0	89	2	2	2.2	46	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	255	4	3	1.2	9	6	2.4	0	0	0.0	4	1.6	13	6	2.4	130	10	4	3.1	71	0	0	0.0	48	3	2	4.2			
2018 Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	165	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	77	0	0	0.0	44	0	0	0.0	39	0	0	0.0			
2016 Charter Multi	5109	Paramount Charter	322	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	294	0	0	0.0	17	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0			
2017 Charter Multi	510																															

## Appendix H

### Incidents categories specifics

#### Attendance

Class Cut (Skipping)  
Tardiness, Habitual  
Truancy  
Leaving Campus without Permission  
Out of Assigned Area

#### Property

Theft - petty < \$300  
Theft - grand > \$300  
Theft - motor vehicle  
Vandalism/Damage to Property < \$1000  
Vandalism/Damage to Property > \$1000  
Technology - inappropriate use (computers or networks)  
Technology - illegal use (computers or networks)  
Arson  
Fire - starting a fire on campus  
Burglary - unlawful breaking and entering (school facility)

#### Substance Abuse/Drug Incidents

Over-the-Counter Medication  
(Unauthorized use/possession)  
Tobacco Use/Possession/Sale/Transmittal  
Alcohol Use/Possession/Under the Influence  
Alcohol Sale/Distribution/Transmittal  
Drug - use/possession/under the influence  
Drug or Imitation Drug Sale/Attempted  
Drug - possession of unauthorized substance  
Drug Paraphernalia - possession

#### Acts against Person

Fighting - minor/altercation/confrontation  
Fighting  
Bullying  
Harassment  
Hazing  
False Accusation against School Staff  
Sexual Misconduct/Indecent Exposure  
Sexual Harassment  
Assault/Threat (low level/non-criminal)  
Assault/Threat (medium level)  
Assault/Threat (high level)  
Assault/Threat - aggravated  
Battery  
Battery on SBBC Staff/Law Enforcement  
Battery – Serious

#### Disruptive

Disruptive (unruly) Behavior or Play  
Disobedience/Insubordination  
Defiance of Authority  
Cumulative Administrative Referrals  
Profanity  
Profanity Directed Towards Staff Member  
Gambling  
Inciting a Disturbance  
Passing and/or Producing Counterfeit  
Falsification/Misrepresentation (lying, forgery)  
Prohibited/Distracting Items - possession/use  
Distribution/Sale of Unauthorized Materials  
(Non-Criminal)  
Laser Device - Inappropriate Use  
Gang Related Activity  
Disruption on Campus (Minor)  
Disruption on Campus (Major)  
Trespassing  
False Fire Alarm/911 Call

#### Rule Violation

Dress Code Violation  
Cheating - Major  
School Rules Violation (includes classroom rules)  
Detention - Unserved  
Electronic Devices - offensive or unlawful use  
Cell Phone Violation  
(Punitive action begins on 2nd offense)  
Sexting

#### Other Criminal Incidents

Other Serious Incident/Delinquent Act  
Delinquent Act/Felony Off-Campus  
Possession of a Class A Weapon  
Possession of a Class B Weapon  
Robbery or Attempted Robbery  
Armed Robbery or Attempted Armed Robbery  
Sexual Battery/Rape (Actual or Attempted)  
Kidnapping or Abduction  
Homicide  
Extortion  
Bomb Threat (Placing)  
Bomb Threat (False Reporting)  
Conspiracy to Commit a Crime



### Appendix I

Example of BASIS behavioral dashboard data, Incidents and Suspensions by Month, 2017-18

	August		September		October		November		December		January		February		March		April		May		June		Total
	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N
Incidents	930	1.1	3,273	4.0	9,856	12.2	9,278	11.5	8,247	10.2	7,161	8.8	10,995	13.6	9,560	11.8	10,718	13.2	10,486	13.0	414	0.5	80,918
Suspensions*	485	1.1	1,650	3.9	4,778	11.2	4,905	11.5	4,439	10.4	3,828	9.0	5,586	13.1	4,962	11.6	5,693	13.3	6,086	14.3	296	0.7	42,708

